



Football Quick Facts

Location: Lynchburg, Va.
Enrollment: 11,928
Founder: Dr. Jerry Falwell
President/Chancellor:
 Jerry Falwell, Jr.
Director of Athletics: Jeff Barber
Founded: 1971
Nickname: Flames
Colors: Red, White and Blue

Football Began: 1973
All-Time Football Record:
 197-197-4 (.500)
Affiliation:
 NCAA Division I FCS
Conference: Big South
Stadium: Williams Stadium
Capacity: 19,200
Surface: FieldTurf

2009 Record: 8-3
Conference Record: 5-1 (T1st)
Final Rankings: 22 (SN)/ 21 (FCSC)
Offensive Formation:
 Two-Back Set
Defensive Formation: 3-4
Letterwinners Returning/Lost: 39/25
Starters Returning/Lost: 15/13

Head Coach:
 Danny Rocco (Wake Forest, '84)
Record at Liberty:
 39-16 (Fifth season)
Overall Record:
 39-16 (Fifth season)

Media Information
Radio
Station: FSN Radio (WRVL 88.3 FM)
Play-By-Play Broadcaster:
 Alan York
Color Commentator:
 Paul Rutigliano
Sidelines: Nick Pierce
Statistician: H.J. Owen
Engineer: Chris Wygal

Television
Stations: MASN
Play-By-Play Broadcaster:
 Mark Bryant
Color Commentary: Ray Jones
Halftime Reporters: N/A

Game No. 11 - Nov. 20, 2010



Stony Brook Seawolves
(6-4, 5-0 Big South)

vs.



No. 21/18 Liberty Flames
(7-3, 4-1 Big South)

Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium - 3:30 p.m.

Today's Game

The Flames host Stony Brook on Senior Day at Williams Stadium, in a game that will determine this year's Big South Conference champion. Liberty (7-3, 4-1 BSC) and Stony Brook (6-4, 5-0 BSC) are the top two programs in the league and shared the conference title last year.

Series with the Seawolves

Today's game will be the third meeting in the series with Stony Brook, following the two programs splitting the last two encounters in the series. Liberty controlled all aspects of the game in a 33-0 victory over Stony Brook in Lynchburg in 2008, while Stony Brook used a last-second touchdown to pull off a 36-33 upset on Long Island last year.

Last Year's Finale

Tommy Beecher hit Dominique Jones with a seven-yard pass with 55 seconds left to play, seemingly putting No. 16 Liberty up for good over homestanding Stony Brook, 33-29. However, Seawolves quarterback Michael Coulter threw two quick hits to Jordan Gush, 64 and 10 yards, with the second scoring the game's decisive touchdown 25 seconds later to seal a 36-33 upset victory for Stony Brook on Nov. 21, 2009, at Stony Brook, N.Y.

Big Score in the Burg

The last time Liberty faced Stony Brook in Lynchburg, the Flames controlled almost every aspect of the game and No. 15 Liberty rolled to a 33-0 victory over the Seawolves

on Oct. 11, 2008. In Stony Brook's first-ever Big South game, Liberty limited the visitors to 233 total offensive yards and 10 first downs to cap off an 11-game winning streak for the Flames.

Sensational Seniors

This year's senior class has quickly erased last year's graduating class's program record. The 2009 squad finished their careers on Liberty Mountain with a 32-13 record, which surpassed the previous school record for senior class wins by five victories. However, Liberty's 40-14 victory over Gardner-Webb on Nov. 6 made this year's senior class the new program record holder. This year's senior class enters today's regular-season finale with a 33-11 four-year record.

Nice in November

During the last five years, Liberty has finished strong under head coach Danny Rocco. The Flames have posted a 12-3 record in games played during the month of November and have outscored opponents by an average of 16.55 points per game during those contests (565 PF/317 PA).

Eight is Great

Liberty enters today's game on the verge of a program first. The Flames have already guaranteed themselves their fifth-straight winning season, the longest such streak in program history. However, Liberty will also be looking for its eighth win, a mark the program has reached the three seasons prior.

vs. St. Francis, Pa. Sept. 4 W/ 52-7	at Ball State Sept. 11 W/ 27-23	at Robert Morris Sept. 18 L/ 23-30	at No. 3/3 JMU Sept. 25 L/ 3-10	vs. Savannah State Oct. 2 W/ 52-14	vs. Charleston So. Oct. 9 W/ 44-20	at VMI Oct. 16 W/ 41-7	at Presbyterian Oct. 30 W/ 34-24	vs. Gardner-Webb Nov. 6 W/ 40-14	at Coastal Carolina Nov. 13 L/ 31-45	vs. Stony Brook Nov. 20 3:30 p.m.	NCAA Playoffs Nov. 27 - Dec. 18 NCAA Title Game Jan. 7

**Liberty University
Head Football Coach
Danny Rocco
Quick Facts**

Biographical Information

Birth date: July 16, 1960

Wife: Julie

Children:

Two - David (19) and Amy (17)

Hometown: Huntington, Pa.

College: Wake Forest, 1984

Record at Liberty:

39-16 (Fifth season)

Overall Record: 39-16 (Fifth season)

Coaching Experience:

2005-Present : Liberty (head coach)

2003-05: Virginia (associate head coach/linebackers)

2001-02: Virginia (assistant head coach/linebackers/recruiting coordinator)

2000: New York Jets (assistant linebackers/special teams)

1998-99: Maryland (outside linebackers/assistant special teams)

1997: Texas (special teams coordinator/defensive ends)

1994-96: Texas (outside linebackers)

1991-93: Boston College (defensive line)

1988-90: Tulsa (outside linebackers)

1987: Colorado (assistant linebackers)

1986: Wake Forest (defensive line)

1984-85: Wake Forest (defensive graduate assistant)

Bowl Games As A Coach:

2005: Music City Bowl (Virginia)

2004: MPC Computers Bowl (Virginia)

2003: Continental Tire Bowl (Virginia)

2002: Continental Tire Bowl (Virginia)

1996: Fiesta Bowl (Texas)

1995: Sugar Bowl (Texas)

1994: Sun Bowl (Texas)

1993: Carquest Bowl (Boston College)

1992: Hall of Fame Bowl

(Boston College)

1989: Independence Bowl (Tulsa)

Championships Won:

2009: Big South Conference (Liberty)

2008: Big South Conference (Liberty)

2007: Big South Conference (Liberty)

1996: Big XII Conference (Texas)

1995: Southwest Conference (Texas)

1994: Southwest Conference (Texas)

Coaching Honors:

2009: Liberty Mutual

Coach of the Year

Finalist (Top 5/I-AA)

Eddie Robinson Award

Nominee (Top 20/FCS)

2008: Big South Coach of the Year

Liberty Mutual

Coach of the Year

Finalist (Top 5/I-AA)

Eddie Robinson Award

Nominee (Top 20/FCS)

2007: Big South Coach of the Year

2006: Big South Coach of the Year

Tough at Home

Liberty enters its final regular-season home game of the year against Stony Brook on Saturday having won its last 11 home Big South Conference contests. The last time that Liberty lost a home Big South game was on Oct. 21, 2006, to Gardner-Webb, 27-24, one of only three conference losses under head coach Danny Rocco. During the 11-game streak, which is a conference record, Liberty has outscored its opponents by an average of 30.18 points per game (500 PF/168 PA).

Home Cooking

Liberty has won its last seven games at Williams Stadium, which is tied for the ninth-longest active home winning streak among FCS programs around the country. During the seven-game home winning streak, Liberty has scored 50 or more points four times, has scored 40 or more points in all seven games, is averaging 49.7 points scored per contest and is winning games by an average of 35.3 points per game.

Record-Setting Crowd

Liberty re-opened Williams Stadium on Oct. 2 in front of a record-setting crowd, as 19,314 fans saw the Flames defeat Savannah State, 52-14. The evening marked the grand re-opening of the facility that now seats 19,200 (expanded from 12,000). The previous single-game attendance record was 16,112 set against North Carolina Central, last year.

Snapping the "Sellout" String

Liberty played its annual Homecoming contest in front of 18,587 fans, which was the largest Homecoming crowd in program history. However, with the expansion of Williams Stadium, which now seats 19,200, Liberty did not fill the stadium beyond capacity for the first time in eight games. Prior to this year's Homecoming contest, the last time Liberty did not fill its on-campus facility beyond capacity was on Nov. 22, 2008, when Liberty completed a 10-win season with a 26-3 victory over No. 12 Elon in front of 7,751 fans.

Noting This Year's Numbers

An expanded Williams Stadium has allowed Liberty to continue its trend of nationally ranked attendance figures in 2010. Liberty currently ranks No. 7 nationally in average home attendance (18,114), No. 17 in filling stadium capacity (94.34 percent) and No. 22 in total home attendance (54,342).

A Peak at the Polls

Despite being one of eight Top 25 programs to fall this past weekend, Liberty remains ranked in both national polls. Liberty is currently ranked No. 21 in the Sports Network/Fathead.com poll and No. 18 in the FCS Coaches listing. Dating back to the second week of the 2008 season, Liberty has been ranked inside the Top 25 for 33 out of the last 41 weekly polls (including preseason and end of the year rankings).

Oh What a Run

Including a 40-14 home victory against Gardner-Webb on Nov. 6, Liberty has posted a 20-4 record under head coach Danny Rocco against Big South teams since he took over the program in 2006. Liberty four Big South losses under Rocco have come by a combined 22 points, with three of the four being decided by three or less points.

Road Warriors

The Flames had a two-game road winning streak snapped this past weekend when they dropped a 45-31 decision at Coastal Carolina. Liberty is now 3-3 in road games this year and 14-12 overall in games played outside of Lynchburg under head coach Danny Rocco. During the six seasons prior to Rocco's arrival, Liberty posted a combined 4-30 record in road games to open the fourth decade of Liberty football.

Trying to be the First

Liberty continues the 2010 season trying to become the first program in Big South history to win four conference titles in a row. Coastal Carolina and Liberty have each won three-straight titles. The Chanticleers won outright titles in 2004 and 2006, while sharing the title with Charleston Southern in 2005. Liberty won outright titles in 2007 and 2008, before sharing the conference crown with Stony Brook, last season.

Second and Climbing

Entering today's match-up with Stony Brook, Liberty is now 39-16 under head coach Danny Rocco. Liberty's win against Ball State on Sept. 11 pushed the five-year head coach past Tom Dowling for second place on Liberty's all-time coaching wins list, as Dowling finished his seven years as head coach with a 33-38-2 record (1977-83). Liberty's all-time winningest coach is Sam Rutigliano, who posted a 67-53 record during 11 years with the program (1989-99).

Big South Conference Overview

(as of Nov. 8, 2010)

Overall Standings

	W	L	Pct.
Liberty	7	3	.700
Stony Brook	6	4	.600
Coastal Carolina	5	5	.500
Charleston So.	3	7	.300
Gardner-Webb	3	7	.300
VMI	3	7	.300
Presbyterian	1	9	.100

Big South Standings

	W	L	Pct.
Stony Brook	5	0	1.000
Liberty	4	1	.800
Coastal Carolina	4	1	.800
VMI	2	3	.400
Charleston So.	1	4	.200
Gardner-Webb	1	4	.200
Presbyterian	1	5	.167

Big South Players of the Week

Nov. 15

Offensive: Zach MacDowall, QB, CCU
 Defensive: Davonte Anderson, CB, SBU
 Specialist: Brock Jackolski, RS, SBU
 Freshman: Matt Hazel, WR, CCU

Last Week's Results

Nov. 13

No. 12/11 LU 31 at Coastal Carolina 45
 Gardner-Webb 3 at Stony Brook 55
 Presbyterian 39 at Char. So. 42
 VMI 28 at Old Dominion 45

This Week's Schedule

Nov. 20

VMI at Gardner-Webb 11:30 a.m.
 Char. So. at Coastal Carolina 1 p.m.
 Davidson at Presbyterian 1 p.m.
Stony Brook at No. 21/18 LU 3:30 p.m.

Big South Conference 2009 Preason Poll

Team	Total Votes
1. Liberty (13)	113
2. Stony Brook (1)	82
3. Coastal Carolina	68
4. Charleston Southern (1)	65
5. Gardner-Webb	54
6. VMI	31
7. Presbyterian College	18



Defending Their Own House

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames have won 24 out of 28 home games. Liberty has won 85.7 percent of its home contests under the skipper, who is in his fifth year at the helm of the program. Liberty was 4-2 under Rocco at home in 2006, a perfect 6-0 in 2007, 6-1 under Rocco in 2008 and 5-1 on Liberty Mountain in 2009. Liberty is 3-0 in home games this season, where the Flames have outscored their opponents 136-48 (Note: Liberty's season opener at City Stadium against St. Francis, Pa., is considered a neutral game).

Offensive Explosion

Under first-year offensive coordinator Brandon Streeter, a younger Liberty squad surprised many around the country, as the Flames led all FCS programs in scoring in 2009. Liberty finished the season with 400 points scored, which ranked No. 1 in the nation in FCS scoring offense (36.36). Liberty has reached the 400-point mark the last three years, including the 2007 season where they finished with a program-best 469 points scored.

Big Number Needed

In order for the Flames to hit the 400-point mark for the fourth year in a row, Liberty is going to need a big game in its regular-season finale. The Flames come into today's match-up with Stony Brook having scored 347 points (34.7 points per game) and would have to score 53 points to hit the 400-point mark for the fourth year in a row.

Fifty is Nifty

Liberty re-opened Williams Stadium in grand fashion on Oct. 2, as the Flames thrilled the record-setting crowd with a 52-14 victory over Savannah State. The offensive burst marked the ninth time that Liberty has scored 50 or more points in five seasons under head coach Danny Rocco and the fourth-straight game at Williams Stadium that the Flames had exceeded the 50-point scoring mark. Liberty had the string snapped on Oct. 9 in a 44-20 victory over Charleston Southern.

The Points are Back

After failing to score a touchdown for just the second time under head coach Danny Rocco in a 10-3 setback at No. 3 James Madison, the Flames have quickly rebounded during their latest five games. Liberty has scored a combined 242 points in its last

five outings (52 against Savannah State, 44 against Charleston Southern, 41 against VMI, 34 against Presbyterian College, 40 against Gardner-Webb and 31 against Coastal Carolina). Liberty now ranks No. 10 nationally in scoring offense, as the Flames are averaging 34.70 points per game.

Racking it Up for Rocco

Head Coach Danny Rocco has brought a high-powered offense to Liberty, as the Flames have scored an average of 34.2 points per game since Rocco took over the program. The figure ranks 7.5 points per game ahead of the next highest scoring average under any other coach in program annals, as Sam Rutigliano's crew was able to score 26.7 points per game during his 11-year tenure.

Coach	Avg.	Points/Games
Danny Rocco	34.2	1,879/55
Sam Rutigliano	26.7	3,205/120
Rock Royer	24.2	145/6
Tom Dowling	20.9	1,524/73
Morgan Hout	20.8	1,040/50
Ken Karcher	20.6	1,382/67
John Cartwright	20.2	565/28

A Decisive Number

The Flames' prolific offense in 2009 had Liberty atop the national statistical category of scoring offense. The team led the nation in scoring offense by averaging 36.36 points per game. Liberty has had a Top 20 scoring offense the last three years, as the Flames ranked No. 19 in 2008 (33.67) and No. 3 in 2007 (42.64). The 30-point mark seems to be the key number for a Flames victory, as Liberty is 31-3 under head coach Danny Rocco when Liberty scores more than 30 points in a game. The Flames are 8-13 under Rocco when Liberty fails to reach the 30-point threshold.

Don't Forget About the "D"

Despite Liberty's gaudy offensive numbers over the past three seasons, the Flames' defense has played a significant factor in the team's success, bringing a smile to head coach Danny Rocco's face, as he is a 20-plus year defensive coaching veteran. Since 2006, Liberty has held its opponents to an average of 19.00 points per game, bolstered by Rocco's first season when the Flames allowed a program-record low 172 points (15.6 points per game, which ranked No. 12 nationally in scoring defense).

Sports Network/Fathead.com
FCS Top 25 Poll
as of Nov. 15, 2010

Teams (1st Place votes)	Votes
1. Delaware (116) (9-1)	3927
2. Appalachian State (28) (9-1)	3781
3. Eastern Washington (8) (8-2)	3563
4. Jacksonville State (2) (9-1)	3457
5. Stephen F. Austin (8-2)	3078
6. William & Mary (7-3)	2959
7. Bethune-Cookman (4) (10-0)	2870
8. Montana St. (1) (8-2)	2786
9. Wofford (8-2)	2729
10. SE Missouri State (9-2)	2480
11. Montana (7-3)	2236
12. South Carolina St (8-2)	2099
13. UNI (7-3)	2034
14. New Hampshire (7-3)	1926
15. Villanova (6-4)	1614
16. UNI (6-3)	1557
17. North Dakota St. (7-3)	1120
18. Richmond (6-4)	1118
19. Massachusetts (6-4)	1052
20. Jacksonville (10-1)	983
21. Liberty (7-3)	902
22. Lehigh (8-2)	608
23. Cal Poly (7-4)	338
24. Dayton (10-1)	336
25. Grambling (8-2)	287

FCS Coaches
Football Poll
as of Nov. 15, 2010

Teams (1st Place votes)	Votes
1. Delaware (26) (9-1)	698
2. Appalachian State (9-1)	666
3. Eastern Washington (1) (8-2)	636
4. Jacksonville State (9-1)	613
5. Stephen F. Austin (1) (8-2)	569
6. William & Mary (7-3)	520
7. Wofford (8-2)	512
8. Montana St. (8-2)	503
9. Bethune-Cookman (10-0)	474
10. SE Missouri State (9-2)	428
11. South Carolina St (8-2)	396
12. UNI (7-3)	394
13. New Hampshire (7-3)	350
14. Montana (7-3)	332
15. Villanova (6-4)	314
16. Penn (8-1)	264
17. North Dakota St. (7-3)	227
18. Liberty (7-3)	219
19. Massachusetts (6-4)	214
20. Richmond (6-4)	181
21. Jacksonville (10-1)	123
22. Lehigh (8-2)	88
23. Cal Poly (7-4)	71
24. Grambling (8-2)	49
25. Dayton (10-1)	44

Liberty in other Polls:
AnyGivenSaturday.com
 Liberty - No. 18 (636)

Bold Indicates 2010 opponent

Two Touchdown Favorites

Since taking over the program in 2006, head coach Danny Rocco's Flames have outscored their opponents by an average of 15.70 points per game. Liberty has scored 1,879 points (34.16 average points per game), while allowing 1,045 points (19.00 average points allowed per game).

Location, Location, Location

The common quote is not just limited to real estate, as the location of a game for the Flames is relevant to their scoring success, as well. In 28 home games under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty is outscoring its opponents by 23.89 points per game (38.82 PF-14.93 PA), as compared to a slim 3.84 advantage in 26 road games (28.46 PF-24.62 PA) - (Note: Liberty's home opener for the 2010 season was played at Lynchburg's City Stadium and is considered a neutral game)

Year	Home	Away
2006	150/88 (6)	109/104 (5)
2007	299/110 (6)	170/135 (5)
2008	245/85 (7)	159/139 (5)
2009	257/87 (6)	143/123 (5)
2010	136/48 (3)	159/139 (6)
Total	1087/418 (28)	740/640 (26)
Avg.	38.82-14.93	28.46-24.62

Running with the Flames

The Flames have been one of the nation's top FCS rushing programs over the past eight seasons, as Liberty has ranked among the Top 30 rushing teams in the nation seven out of the last eight years. During the span, the Flames have surpassed the 2,000-yard mark six out of eight years and have averaged 2,138 rushing yards per season. Last year, Liberty just missed the mark, rushing for 1,937 yards, but still managed to finish the year ranked No. 21 in the country in rushing offense (176.1 yards per game).

Rushing Attack is Back

After rushing for an average of 116.25 yards and three touchdowns during the first four games of the season, Liberty has turned things around the latter part of the season. The Flames have averaged 199.0 yards per game and have scored 15 rushing touchdowns during those six games. Liberty now currently ranks No. 40 nationally in rushing offense, averaging 165.9 rushing yards per game.

Run, Baby, Run

The Flames ran for 259 yards against Presbyterian College on Oct. 30, the team's second-highest rushing total of the year. Liberty has now rushed for 200 or more yards twice this season and 22 times in five seasons under head coach Danny Rocco.

Last Year's Home Cooking

Last year, Liberty managed to run for 24 of the team's 31 team rushing touchdowns inside of Williams Stadium (77.4 percent). This year, Liberty has more evenly spread out its scoring runs, as the Flames have finished with eight rushing touchdowns at home and 10 scoring runs on the road.

Over the Century Mark

With Liberty's six rushing touchdowns against Coastal Carolina on Oct. 17, 2009, Liberty moved over the century mark for rushing touchdowns under head coach Danny Rocco. During Rocco's 55 games as head coach on Liberty Mountain, the Flames have rushed for 133 touchdowns (2.42 rushing touchdowns per game), including 39 games with multiple rushing touchdowns. Additionally, Liberty has rushed for a touchdown in 51 out of 55 games under head coach Danny Rocco.

Run Blockers

In three out of five Big South games this year, the Flames have held an opponent to less than 100 team rushing yards, as Charleston Southern, VMI and Gardner-Webb each failed to cross the threshold. Liberty is now allowing an average of 97.8 rushing yards per game in Big South contests, as compared to 150.8 rushing yards allowed in non-conference games.

Best Against the Best

Stony Brook comes into this week's game ranks No. 9 nationally by averaging 234.90 rushing yards per game. The Seawolves have rushed for 200 or more yards in seven games and have scored 24 rushing touchdowns. Against Big South foes, Stony Brook is averaging 258.8 rushing yards per game with 14 rushing touchdowns.

Doing it Again

Liberty is looking like it might make another run at a Top 20 scoring defense in 2010, as the Flames are allowing an average of 19.40 points per game. The figure currently has the Flames ranked No. 19 nationally in scoring defense.

Big South Conference 2010 Preseason All-Conference Team

Offense

QB - Mike Brown – Liberty

RB - Edwin Gowins – Stony Brook
 RB - Patrick Hall – Gardner-Webb
 WR - Gerald Stevenson – Charleston So.
 WR - James Perry III – Gardner-Webb
WR - Chris Summers – Liberty
 TE - David Duran – Coastal Carolina
 OL - Corey O’Daniel – Gardner-Webb
 OL - Paul Fenaroli – Stony Brook
OL - Alex Stadler – Liberty
 OL - Jordan Lancaster – Charleston So.
 OL - Jamie Dunaway – Gardner-Webb

Defense

DL - Joel Walton – Charleston Southern
DL - Asa Chapman – Liberty
 DL - Josh Wine – VMI
 DL - Quinton Davis – Coastal Carolina
 LB - Marty Patterson – Gardner-Webb
 LB - Jeffery Williams – Gardner-Webb
LB - Doncel Bolt – Liberty
 LB - Emilio Calvin – VMI
 DB - Josh Norman – Coastal Carolina
 DB - Cedric McGowan – Gardner-Webb
DB - Brent Vinson – Liberty
DB - KaJuan Lee (tie) – Liberty
 DB - Chris Kuzdale (tie) – Charleston So.

Special Teams

PK - Matt Bevins – Liberty

P - Marc Ray – VMI
 LS - Daniel Bonifas – Coastal Carolina
 KR - Tyson Petty – Gardner-Webb
 PR - Gerald Stevenson – Charleston So.

Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year

Mike Brown, WB, R-Jr., Liberty

Preseason Defensive Player Of The Year

Marty Patterson, LB, Sr., Gardner-Webb



Demanding More Defense

Liberty’s highly touted offensive schemes have caught regional and national attention during the last several seasons, but it is the play of the defense that pleases head coach Danny Rocco. Last year, the Flames finished the season ranked No. 24 in the country in scoring defense (19.09 points per game), marking the third time in four years under Rocco that Liberty has finished the year holding opponents to less than 20 points per game and ranked inside the Top 25 in the statistical category.

Winning in Style

Liberty has continued a growing trend under head coach Danny Rocco with some sizeable wins in 2010. The Flames opened the year with a 45-point victory over St. Francis, Pa. (52-7) and adding a 38-point victory over Savannah State (52-14), 34-points over VMI (41-7) and a 26-point victory over Gardner-Webb (40-14). These victories gave Liberty 19 wins under head coach Danny Rocco, where the Flames have won by 25 or more points, meaning 48.72 percent of Rocco’s victories have been by a quarter-century margin or larger (19 out of 39).

500 Yard Frenzy

The Flames finished the Oct. 30 road game at Presbyterian College with 536 total offensive yards, marking the third time this year and the 10th time under head coach Danny Rocco the Flames have finished a game with 500 or more total offensive yards. Liberty now ranks No. 5 nationally by averaging 450.10 total offensive yards per game.

Dancing Down Marker

Despite two of its lower first down total games (20 against Gardner-Webb and 21 against Coastal Carolina), Liberty still ranks No. 2 nationally in first down offense. The Flames are averaging 23.80 first downs per game and only trail Murray State (240/24.0 average).

Reinventing Itself

The Flames have become a predominately run-oriented program during the last eight seasons, but 2010 has seen Liberty find a new way to move the football. Through 10 games this season, Liberty has racked up 125 first downs by passing plays (out of 238 first downs/52.5 percent). Only eight other FCS programs have more passing first downs than the Flames this season (Stephen F. Austin – 157, Southern Utah – 156, Elon – 153, Murray State – 151, Sacred Heart – 131, Jackson State – 131, Montana State – 128).

Moving Those Chains

One of the busiest crews on the field during a Danny Rocco-coached football game is the “chain gang,” as the Flames have ranked inside the Top 30 all five years in third-down conversion rate under the head coach. Last year, the Flames finished the season ranked No. 22 (42.66 percent), while the 2008 team finished the year with a 50.98 conversion rate (which ranked No. 3 in the country). Liberty is pushing for another great finish in 2010, as the Flames currently rank No. 17 nationally in third-down efficiency (43.51/57-of-131). Under Rocco, Liberty has converted on 45.31 percent of third-down plays (314-of-693) over the last four-plus seasons.

Don’t Even Think About It

Liberty has held six of its 10 opponents to four or less third-down conversions this year. The only four teams to have third-down success this year against Liberty were Savannah State (6-of-17), Charleston Southern (6-of-13), Presbyterian College (7-of-14) and Coastal Carolina (11-of-18). Liberty currently ranks No. 37 nationally in third-down conversion defense, allowing a new set of downs 35.00 percent of the time (49-of-140).

This Week With the Flames: Nov. 14 - Nov. 20

Sunday	14	Monday	15	Tuesday	16	Wednesday	17	Thursday	18	Friday	19	Saturday	20
				Big South Teleconference Coach Rocco - 10:40 Liberty Weekly Press Conference Coach Rocco - 1:00 Players - 1:30 Practice: 4:00 - 6:15 Rocco Call-In Show: Doc’s Diner - 7 p.m.							Walk-Thru Practice: at Williams Stadium (Lynchburg) 4:45 (Closed)		Game Day: vs. Stony Brook Radio: 88.3 FM Pregame - 2:00 TV: MASN Kickoff - 3:36 p.m. Postgame: Players/Coaches Available
Practice: Players Day Off		Practice: 6:15 - 8:30 p.m.				Practice: 4:00 - 6:15		Practice: 4:30 - 6:00					

Big South 2010 Players of the Week

Sept. 6

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU
Defensive: Jeffery Williams, LB, GWU
Specialist: Michael Rainey-Wiles, RS, VMI
Freshman: Juaune Blount, RB, GWU

Sept. 13

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU
James Perry III, WR, GWU
Defensive: Bryce Nixon, CB, GWU
Specialist: Ryan Gates, K, GWU
Freshman: Juaune Blount, RB, GWU

Sept. 20

Offensive: Gerald Stevenson, WR, CSU
Defensive: Cedrick Moore, DB, SBU
Specialist: Andy Brown, P, CSU
Freshman: James Nunley, WR, CSU

Sept. 27

Offensive: Edwin Gowins, RB, SBU
Defensive: Jonas Rousseau, DE, SBU
Specialist: Tarvorris Jolly, DB, CCU
Freshman: James Nunley, WR, CSU

Oct. 4

Offensive: Chris Summers, WR, LU
Defensive: A.J. Gross, LB, VMI
Specialist: Patrick Morgano, P, PC
Freshman: Jimmy Pruitt, CB, PC

Oct. 11

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU
Defensive: Charles James, DB, CSU
Specialist: Gerald Stevenson, RS, CSU
Freshman: Chris Mayo, DB, LU

Oct. 18

Offensive: Zach MacDowall, QB, CCU
Defensive: Jamel Davis, DE, CCU
Specialist: Gerald Stevenson, RS, CSU
Freshman: Jawara Dudley, LB, SBU

Oct. 25

Offensive: Miguel Maysonet, RB, SBU
Defensive: Brian Davis, DL, PC
Specialist: Cam Miller, K, PC
Freshman: Preston Pemasa, DE, GWU

Nov. 1

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU
Miguel Maysonet, RB, SBU
Defensive: Dominique Davenport, S, CCU
Specialist: Matt Bevins, K, LU
Freshman: Ryan Singer, QB, PC

Nov. 8

Offensive: Chris Summers, WR, LU
Defensive: Andrae Jacobs, LB, CCU
Specialist: Matt Bevins, K, LU
Freshman: Malcom Dixon, QB, CSU

Nov. 15

Offensive: Zach MacDowall, QB, CCU
Defensive: Davonte Anderson, DB, SBU
Specialist: Brock Jackolski, RS, SBU
Freshman: Matt Hazel, WR, CCU

Nov. 22

Offensive:
Defensive:
Specialist:
Freshman:

Fourth-Down First

Gardner-Webb accomplished something this on Nov. 6 that nine other opponents had failed to do in 2010. Bulldogs quarterback Chandler Browning completed a seven-yard pass to James Perry, III, giving Gardner-Webb a first down on a fourth-and-third play. This marked the first time that an opponent has picked up a first down against Liberty on a fourth-down play.

Stopping Them When It Counts

For the first eight games of the season, Liberty held its opponents without converting on a fourth-down play. The first opponent to do so was Gardner-Webb, who was successful on one of four fourth-down plays on Nov. 6. Liberty ranks No. 1 nationally in fourth-down efficiency defense, as the Flames have held opponents to 1-of-9 on fourth-down plays. The Flames' most notable was on a fourth-and-two play with 45 seconds left from the Liberty 26-yard line. Looking to pick up a new set of downs and extend the game, Ball State quarterback Keith Wenning attempted to get off a pass, but Flames nose guard Asa Chapman sacked him and Mike Connolly pounced on the loose ball to end the game.

Getting Better and Better

For the last three years, Liberty has bettered its own school record in completion percentage. Last year, the Flames raised the new school standard to 68.06 percent, completing 211-of-310 passing attempts. Liberty finished the 2008 season with a 64.2 completion percentage and a 62.0 percentage in 2007. Only two other programs in FCS posted better completion percentages in 2009, as Stephen F. Austin led the nation (68.33) and Lafayette finished second (68.12).

Chasing the Mark Again

Liberty enters its Big South Conference battle with Stony Brook having completed 64.04 percent of its pass attempts (228-of-356). Liberty currently ranks No. 6 nationally in team passing competition percentage, with Murray State leading the nation with a 67.43 completion rate (325-of-482).

Airing It Out

During the 2010 season, the Flames have certainly taken to the air to find a way to score. Liberty currently ranks No. 8 nationally in passing offense, as the Flames are averaging 284.20 passing yards per game.

10 and Counting

The Flames have finished the first 10 games of the 2010 season by passing for more than 200 yards each game. Dating back to last season, Liberty has surpassed the mark 12-straight games, which is the longest such stretch under fifth-year head coach Danny Rocco.

Still Airing it Out

Liberty finished the Coastal Carolina game last weekend with two passing touchdowns, giving the Flames 24 passing touchdowns on the year. Only six other FCS programs in the country rank ahead of the Flames, as Jacksonville leads the nation with 35 passing touchdowns, followed by Stephen F. Austin (32), Jackson State (29), Chattanooga (27), Montana (27) and Western Illinois (25).

At This Rate

Through 10 games this season, Liberty is on a pace to potentially surpass some of its team passing records. At its current pace, Liberty would finish the regular season 251-of-392 for 3,126 yards (284.2 average) and 26 touchdowns. Liberty's program records in these categories are: 262 (completions), 446 (attempts), 3,257 (yards) and 296.1 (passing average) and 25 (touchdowns).

One Away

Liberty enters today's game against Stony Brook ranked No. 7 nationally with 24 passing touchdowns. The Flames stand on the verge of setting a new standard, as the school record for passing touchdowns in a season is 25, set by the 1990 squad.

Making it Count

Not only are the Flames racking up large passing yards this season, but Liberty is doing so at a high rate of efficiency. The Flames are one of four FCS programs in the country to rank inside the Top 10 in both passing offense and passing efficiency. Liberty ranks No. 9 in passing efficiency (147.69) and No. 8 in passing offense (284.20).

First Down Focus

Liberty currently ranks No. 2 nationally in first down offense, by averaging 23.80 first downs per game, while ranking No. 14 in first down defense, by allowing 16.00 per game. The Flames are the lone team in the nation to currently rank inside the Top 15 in both statistical categories.

Longest Big South Win Streak (Overall)

14	Charleston So.	10/15/05—11/4/06
11	Liberty	10/20/06—10/11/08
10	Coastal Carolina	9/25/04—9/10/05
9	Gardner-Webb	9/14/02—8/30/03
8	Coastal Carolina	9/23/06—11/18/06
7	Coastal Carolina	9/24/05—11/12/05

Longest Big South Conference Win Streak

16	Liberty	11/11/06—11/14/09
8	Coastal Carolina	11/22/03—10/29/05
7	Gardner-Webb	10/5/02—11/8/03
5	Charleston So.	11/5/05—11/5/05
5	Coastal Carolina	10/14/06—10/27/07

Longest Home Big South Win Streak

12	Coastal Carolina	9/11/04—11/12/05
12	Charleston So.	10/15/05—10/6/07
11	Gardner-Webb	8/31/02—11/5/03
11	Liberty	11/4/06—10/11/08
7	Liberty	10/3/09—Present

Longest Road Big South Win Streak

5	Liberty	10/20/07—10/4/08
4	Gardner-Webb	9/21/02—11/9/02
4	Charleston So.	11/5/05—10/7/06
3	several times	

All-Time Attendance Numbers:**Top 10 Attendance Games (Overall)**

- 57,950 at West Virginia in Morgantown, W.Va., 9/5/09
- 40,000 at Connecticut in East Hartford, Conn., 9/10/05
- 29,623 at Wake Forest in Winston-Salem, N.C., 9/30/06
- 26,374 at Marshall in Huntington, W.Va. 9/11/99
- 25,161 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/21/00
- 25,111 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/16/99
- 22,878 at Toledo in Toledo, Ohio, 9/6/03
- 21,584 at Boise State in Boise, Idaho, 9/24/94
- 21,056 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/27/01
- 20,416 at UCF in Orlando, Fla., 9/28/02

Top 10 Attendance Games (Home)

- 19,314 vs. Savannah State, 10/2/10
- 18,578 vs. Charleston So., 10/9/10
- 16,441 vs. Gardner-Webb, 11/6/10
- 16,112 vs. N. Carolina Central, 9/12/09
- 15,631 vs. William & Mary, 10/14/06
- 15,532 vs. James Madison, 9/26/09
- 15,483 vs. Lafayette, 10/18/08
- 15,311 vs. North Greenville, 8/30/08
- 15,307 vs. Presbyterian, 10/27/07
- 15,208 vs. VMI, 11/7/09

NCAA Active Career Leaders

Matt Bevins	Field Goals Made	No. 3 (50)
Matt Bevins	Field Goals - Attempts/Game	No. 2 (2.0)
Matt Bevins	Field Goals-Made/Game	No. 2 (1.5)
Matt Bevins	Field Goal-Percent Made	No. 6 (76.92)
Chris Summers	Receiving-Touchdowns	No. 6 (19)

Better with the Ball in the Past

Since taking over the program in 2006, head coach Danny Rocco has tried to instill the importance of taking care of the football. Liberty has finished inside the Top 25 all four years under Rocco in turnover margin, highlighted by the 2009 campaign, where the Flames led the country in turnover margin (+1.91). Liberty ranked No. 7 in 2007 (1.27), No. 20 in 2006 (0.55) and No. 21 in 2008 (0.67) in turnover margin.

Not Quite the Same This Year

After four years of taking better care of the football, Liberty finds itself struggling with turnovers in 2010. The Flames have lost the turnover battle in half their games and are currently -2 overall (19 turnovers lost to 17 turnovers gained). Since 2006, Liberty has a +47 turnover figure as compared to its opponents, as Liberty has committed 66 turnovers, while forcing 113 giveaways. During the last five years, Liberty has finished 17 games (out of 55 total games) without committing a turnover.

Too Many Turnovers

The Flames are coming off one of their worst performances as far as turnovers are concerned. On Nov. 6, Gardner-Webb forced Liberty to give the ball way four times, with one interception and three fumbles. Liberty has lost the turnover battle the last three weeks and the four giveaways ties a program high under head coach Danny Rocco (also finished with four turnovers against Glenville State in 2008).

Setting a New Standard

During a five-game stretch late in the last year (Oct. 17 – Nov. 14), Liberty avoided throwing an interception to set a new school record for consecutive games without a picked-off pass. Under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty's quarterbacks have thrown just 32 interceptions in 55 games (0.58 per game). Liberty has not found as much success in 2010, as the Flames have thrown 10 interceptions in 10 games, with three coming against Ball State and Charleston Southern each.

Picking Off Passes

Since taking over the program in 2006, head coach Danny Rocco has helped his defenders hone their skills. Liberty has picked off 62 passes in 55 games, finishing 35 of those contests with at least one interception. The Flames are a bit behind in the number

this year, as Liberty has intercepted nine passes in 10 games.

Interception Increase

Liberty is well behind its interception total from last year, when the Flames picked up 17 passes in 2009. The Flames have only intercepted nine passes in 2010, but seven of them have come since opening Big South play. The Flames picked off two passes against Charleston Southern, VMI and Gardner-Webb and one against Presbyterian College, helping Liberty to a 4-0 start in league play.

Streeter Streamlines the Passers

Under quarterback coach and second-year offensive coordinator Brandon Streeter, Liberty has been one of the most effective passing units in the country. Since joining head coach Danny Rocco's staff, Streeter has seen his quarterbacks throw at a 63.9 completion percentage clip, completing 918-of-1,442 passing attempts for 11,649 yards and 80 touchdowns. During the span, Liberty has averaged 211.80 passing yards per game and has a passing efficiency rating of 147.34 since 2006.

A QB's Best Friend

Liberty finished the 2009 season allowing 15 sacks in 11 games, which ranked No. 25 in the country in sacks allowed (1.36 per game). The Flames have allowed less than a sack per game under head coach Danny Rocco (0.87/48 in 55 games) during the last four-plus years and have finished 20 games without allowing a sack. This year, Liberty has allowed seven sacks during the first 10 games of the year, which ranks No. 5 nationally in fewest sacks allowed per game (0.70).

The Sack Attack

Four times this year Liberty has finished a game with more than one sack, including a season-high four sacks against Savannah State and VMI. Liberty has recorded 21 sacks during the first 10 games of the year and the 2.10 per game average has the Flames ranked No. 41 in the country in the statistical category. The Flames have posted 20 games under head coach Danny Rocco with two or more sacks. Under Rocco, the Flames have averaged 1.84 sacks per game (101 total) for an average loss of 13.69 yards per game (753 total yards lost on sacks).

Saturday Night Lights

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 17-4 in night games. Since 1976, Liberty has compiled a 58-66-3 record in night games.

In Broad Daylight

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 23-11 in games played during the day. Since 1976, Liberty is 125-119-1 in day games.

Natural Versus Artificial Surfaces

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 29-11 on artificial turf and 11-4 on natural grass. Overall, Liberty is 102-109-4 on natural grass and 89-79 on artificial turf. The Flames play their home games at Williams Stadium, which has an artificial surface, as new state-of-the-art FieldTurf was installed prior to the start of the 2006 season. Liberty has posted a 24-4 record at home since the new type of surface was installed.

Overtime Update

The Flames enter today's game having posted a 3-5 record in overtime games. Liberty's last overtime game came on Sept. 15, 2007, when the Flames dropped a 48-41 decision to William & Mary in double overtime in Williamsburg, Va.

Liberty has only played two of its eight overtime games away from Williams Stadium. Liberty's first extra-period game was a 34-28 road loss to Morgan State on Sept. 21, 1996. Liberty's last victory in an overtime contest came on Nov. 22, 2003, when it closed out the 2003 campaign with a 49-42 home win over Hofstra.

Back in the Big South

Liberty is currently in the midst of its ninth season of competition in Big South Conference action, and is set to open league play against Charleston Southern at home on Oct. 9. Since beginning league play in 2002, Liberty has posted a 27-12 Big South record.

Liberty series records against Big South schools since 2002

Charleston Southern	8-1
Coastal Carolina	4-4
Elon (game from 2002)	0-1
Gardner-Webb	5-4
Presbyterian (since 2009)	2-0
Stony Brook	1-1
VMI	7-1

Raising Up No. 71

Prior to the start of the Flames' contest against Tusculum on Sept. 1, 2007, Liberty ceremonially honored founder Dr. Jerry Falwell, who had passed away the previous May, by starting a new game day tradition. Members of the University Police force raised a No. 71 flag underneath the Liberty Flames flag above the South end zone at Williams Stadium, just prior to the team taking the field, bringing the 14,925 fans in attendance to their feet. The new tradition has become a permanent part of the Flames' pregame ceremonies at all home football games.

Today's Honoree:

Senior Day Parents

Defending the Airways

During the first 10 games of the year, Liberty has held seven of its nine opponents under 200 passing yards and the Flames rank No. 46 in passing defense (allowing 191.30 yards per game). In five seasons under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames have held 33 out of 55 opponents under 200 passing yards in a game.

Zach Attack is Tough

For the second time in his career, Coastal Carolina quarterback Zach MacDowall had a career day against the Flames. Last Saturday, the senior led the Chanticleers to a 45-31 upset of the Flames, as he completed 25-of-37 pass attempts for 382 yards and three touchdowns. The 382 yards matched a previous career high, after MacDowall finished the 2008 match-up with Liberty with the same yardage by completing 24-of-44 pass attempts with two touchdowns and two interceptions.

Dominating Performance

In its outing against VMI on Oct. 16, Liberty controlled the pace of play for nearly 60 minutes of action. VMI finished the game with 175 total offensive yards, with the Keydets posting 77 of those yards in the fourth quarter and 135 yards in the second half.

Just as Nice

Tied 17-17 at halftime, Liberty's defense came up strong against Presbyterian College, on Oct. 30, as the Flames surrendered just 137 second half total offensive yards. More than half of those yards came on one play, when quarterback Ryan Singer got free for a 70-yard touchdown run. Besides Singer's fourth quarter burst, the Flames limited the Blue Hose to 67 yards on 22 plays during the final 30 minutes of action.

Keeping up the Trend

In keeping with its recent trend, Liberty limited another Big South foe as few yards as possible during the second half. En route to a 40-14 victory at home over Gardner-Webb, Liberty held the Bulldogs to 134 total offensive yards during the last 30 minutes of action.

Red Zone Rapport

Liberty finished the 2009 season ranked No. 2 in the country in red zone offense, as the Flames found a way to add points to the scoreboard on 47 of 51 drives that reached the opponent's 20-yard line. Of Liberty's 51 trips inside its opponents' 20-yard line,

Liberty scored 34 touchdowns (27 rushing/7 passing) and kicked 13 field goals. Liberty has certainly kept the successful streak alive in 2010, as the Flames have scored on 37 out of 43 red zone scoring chances (24 touchdowns and 13 field goals). Liberty ranks No. 10 nationally in red zone offense, having scored on 86.0 percent of their trips inside the opponent's 20-yard line.

Making Them Count

Liberty has scored on 73 of its last 79 drives that have crossed the opponent's 20-yard line. The Flames have made the most of those scoring chances, finding a way to record a touchdown on 52 of the 73 scoring drives (71.2 percent). This season, Liberty has scored 37 of the 43 times the squad has crossed the opponent's 20-yard line, including 22 touchdowns.

The Rocco Zone

Liberty continues to be highly successful when entering the opposing team's red zone, having scored on 37-of-43 drives that penetrate the opponent's 20-yard line. Liberty currently ranks No. 10 nationally in red zone offense and has scored 24 red zone touchdowns through seven games. During the last five years under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty has scored 85.3 percent of the times it has gotten to the opponent's 20-yard line (209-of-245), including 146 red zone touchdowns.

Tough Inside the 20

To score against the Flames inside their own red zone was a tough task in 2009, as Liberty ranked No. 9 in the country in red zone defense (66.7 percent). Opponents were only able to add points to the scoreboard on 24-of-36 drives that penetrated the Flames' 20-yard line, including nine times when Liberty's opponents had to settle for a field goal. Liberty has continued the trend in 2010, as the Flames currently rank No. 4 nationally in red zone defense. Opponents have crossed Liberty's 20-yard line 28 times in 2010 and have scored 18 times (14 touchdowns and four field goals).

Twice as Many

Liberty's stout defense has forced opposing punters to keep busy during a game, as the Flames' opponents are averaging almost than twice as many punts as Liberty's punt total (32 by Liberty and 62 by opponents).

Rocco Draws National Attention

Head coach Danny Rocco's efforts in 2008 and 2009 did not go unnoticed on the national scene, as the three-time Big South Coach of the Year recipient saw his name listed among the nation's elite both seasons. Rocco was a Top 5 finalist in the Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year contest in the I-AA category in 2008 and 2009. Rocco also became the second coach in Big South history to be named to the Eddie Robinson Award list, as he was one of 20 coaches up for the top FCS coaching honor in the country for both seasons.

City Stadium Flashback

Due to an extensive renovation project to Williams Stadium, Liberty moved the 2010 season-opening football game against St. Francis, Pa., to Lynchburg City Stadium, where Liberty won the game, 52-7. The facility is no stranger to Liberty, as the Flames played all of their home games at City Stadium from the inception of the program in 1973 until Williams Stadium opened in 1989. During their 17-year stay at City Stadium, Liberty posted a 43-35-1 record on the historic grass gridiron.

Three Times as Nice

Liberty became the second program in Big South Conference history to win three-straight Big South titles, when it captured a share of the conference crown in 2009.

Last year, the Flames shared the crown with Stony Brook, while winning the title outright in 2007 and 2008 and posting a 14-1 conference record during the span. Coastal Carolina accomplished the same feat, winning outright conference titles in 2004 and 2006 and a shared championship in 2005 (with Charleston Southern).

Best in the Big South

For the fourth-straight season, Liberty is predicted to win the Big South Conference title. Liberty finished atop the Big South Preseason Poll, earning 103 points in the annual ranking that is selected by the league's head coaches and a media panel. The Flames garnered 13 out of 15 first-place votes, while Stony Brook finished second in the listing with 81 points.

Big Time Prize

For the first time in league history, the winner of the Big South Conference will receive an automatic bid into the NCAA FCS Playoffs. In 2010, the NCAA FCS Playoffs will expand from 16 teams to 20 selections, creating an extra round of playoff games to be contested during the opening weekend of Nov. 27.

Stony Brook is Staying

On Sept. 1, the Big South Conference announced a contract extension with Stony Brook, keeping the associate member in the league for football for another four years. Stony Brook first joined the league in 2008 and its membership will extend through the 2015 season. In just two seasons, Stony Brook has posted an 9-3 Big South record (4-2 in 2008 and 5-1 in 2009) and claimed a share of the Big South title in 2009.

Turning Negatives into Positives

For the third time this year, the Flames allowed three or fewer tackles for a loss as Liberty limited Gardner-Webb to three negative yardage stops on Nov. 6. Last weekend, Coastal Carolina finished the game with four negative-yardage stops. Liberty comes into today's game ranked No. 10 nationally in tackles for a loss allowed, as opponents are averaging 4.40 TFLs per contest against the Flames.

Far Too Many Flags

For the third week in a row, Liberty struggled in the penalty category, as the Flames finished the Coastal Carolina game with eight penalties for 52 yards. Liberty has been penalized 25 times for 223 yards during the last three games, after averaging 4.28 penalties per game and 38.57 penalty yards per game during the first seven contests of the season. Liberty now ranks No. 29 nationally in fewest penalties per game (5.50) and No. 39 in penalty yards per game (49.30) after ranking inside the Top 10 in both categories following seven games.

Punt Reduction

Liberty comes into today's game with Stony Brook having been forced to punt the ball away 32 times over nine games (average of 3.20 punts per game). The Flames currently lead the nation in fewest total punts, followed by Northern Iowa, who has been forced to punt the ball away 33 times during eight games.

Clock Kings

The Flames dominated time of possession during a recent three game stretch, finishing the trio of contests with a combined 37:16 time of possession advantage over VMI (12:44), Presbyterian College (15:42) and Gardner-Webb (8:50). Liberty currently ranks No. 27 nationally in average time of possession (31:44) following this recent surge in time of possession.

Different Type of Day

Coastal Carolina finished last weekend's game with a 11:20 time of possession advantage over the Flames, aided by a nine-plus minute edge during both the third and fourth quarter. The TOP disparity was the largest this season by an opponent and marked the ninth time in 55 games under head coach Danny Rocco an opponent has finished with a 10-plus minute time of possession advantage.

Big Time Mark

Liberty finished the Presbyterian College game with a season-high time of possession advantage, ending the game with a 15:42 TOP edge. This marked the largest TOP advantage under head coach Danny Rocco. Liberty's fourth quarter control played a large part into this figure, as the Flames finished held onto the ball for 12:02 out of 15 minutes during the final quarter in Clinton, S.C.

Nearly a Record Day

Liberty finished its season-opening game against St. Francis, Pa., with 452 passing yards, as Mike Brown and Tyler Brennan combined to complete 26-of-33 pass attempts. The figure missed the school record by three yards, as Liberty's best passing performance in program history was 455 yards against Towson State on Oct. 26, 1991. The figure is the third-most passing yards in a single game this season by any FCS program.

Big South Record

Liberty's 452-yard passing game against St. Francis, Pa., on Sept. 4, set a new Big South Conference record. The previous team standard for passing was 431 yards by Charleston Southern against North Greenville on Oct. 25, 2003.

Tandem Ties Records

The quarterbacking tandem of Mike Brown and Tyler Brennan threw six touchdown passes against St. Francis, Pa., on Sept. 4, tying a Big South record for most touchdown passes in a game. The six touchdown passes also ties a program record, as the Flames previously threw for six touchdowns against Mars Hill on Oct. 6, 1984.

Twice as Much Fun

Just to put the 452-yard passing game in perspective, the performance against St. Francis marked only the fourth time under head coach Danny Rocco that Liberty has thrown for 300 or more yards in a game. Liberty added a fifth performance in 54 Rocco-coached games on Oct. 9, as Liberty passed for 318 yards against Charleston Southern.

Accurate and Efficient

Mike Brown is one of only three FCS quarterbacks in the country to currently rank inside the Top 10 in passing yards per game (No. 9/262.20) and passing efficiency (No. 10/147.67). He is joined on the elite listing by Jacksonville's Josh McGregor (304.9/169.54) and Elon's Scott Riddle (277.9/148.46).

Second was Twice as Nice

On Sept. 11, Mike Brown scored from one yard out, giving Liberty a 27-23 lead with five minutes left against Ball State. Four minutes later, Asa Chapman sacked Cardinals quarterback Keith Wenning on a fourth-and-two place, securing the program's second-ever win over a FBS program. Liberty's first was a 25-24 victory over Eastern Michigan on Oct. 14, 1989, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Missed By Mere Hours

Liberty nearly became the first program in Big South Conference history to upend a FBS program, when the Flames downed Ball State, 27-23, on Sept. 11. However, the Flames fellow conference member Gardner-Webb secured the honors just hours beforehand, when the Runnin' Bulldogs scored a 38-37 overtime victory over Akron.

Fantastic Four

Liberty was one of four FCS programs to post a victory over a FBS team on Sept. 11, 2010, when the Flames completed a fantastic day for FCS football with a 27-23 victory over Ball State. Earlier in the day, No. 12 (FCS) James Madison shocked No. 13 (FBS) Virginia Tech with a 21-16 victory in Blacksburg, Va. Later in the day, Gardner-Webb beat Akron, 38-37, in overtime and South Dakota downed Minnesota, 41-38. In total, six FCS programs have defeated FBS teams through the first two weeks of the season.

FCS wins over FBS programs in 2010:

9/4 - Jacksonville State 49, Ole Miss 48
9/4 - North Dakota State 6, Kansas 3
9/11 - James Madison 21, Virginia Tech 16
9/11 - Gardner-Webb 38, Akron 37
9/11 - Liberty 27, Ball State 23
9/11 - South Dakota 41, Minnesota 38

Rocco Is Better Against the Best

Liberty's 27-23 victory over Ball State should not be a shock to those who have followed the progress of the team in recent years against FBS programs. Since head coach Danny Rocco took over the program five years ago, Liberty has dropped its first three games against FBS programs by a combined 34 points (Wake Forest/34-14, Toledo/35-34, West Virginia/33-20). Prior to Rocco's arrival on Liberty Mountain, Liberty lost its last FBS contest by 59 points, in a 59-0 shutout against Connecticut on Sept. 10, 2005.

Sensational "Sellouts"

Liberty fans had to wait an extra month, but it seemed worth it, as 19,314 fans packed Williams Stadium on Oct. 2, 2010, for the grand reopening of the on-campus facility (19,200). It marked the 20th time that Liberty had filled Williams Stadium beyond capacity since head coach Danny Rocco took over the program (in 28 home games under Rocco). The Flames have posted a 16-4 record during those contests, including a 52-14 win over Savannah State on Oct. 2.

Big Day for Brown

Mike Brown had a career day against St. Francis, Pa., as the junior became the 10th quarterback in program history to throw for 300 yards in a game. He completed 17-of-22 passing attempts for 338 yards and four touchdown passes. His 338 passing yards marked the 15th-best single-game performance in program history, bettering Tommy Beecher's 337-yard effort against Gardner-Webb, last year.

Better Day against the Blue Hose

Mike Brown finished the Presbyterian College game on Oct. 30 with a career-high 421 total offensive yards, rushing for a career-high 149 yards and passing for another 272 yards. This marks the second time this year Brown has finished a game with 400 or more total offensive yards, just breaking the 400-yard mark against Charleston Southern (403) on Oct. 9.

Near National Leader

Following a 345 total offensive yard outing at Coastal Carolina (71 rushing yards and 274 passing yards), Mike Brown currently ranks No. 2 nationally in total offensive yards. The junior is averaging 331.60 total offensive yards per game, which ranks behind Jackson State's Casey Therriault, who is averaging 338.50 total offensive yards per outing.

Getting to Be Old Hat

For the ninth time this year and the 10th time in 11 career starts at quarterback, Mike Brown finished a game with 250 or more yards of total offense. The junior racked up 345 total offensive yards against Coastal Carolina on 71 rushing yards and 272 yards through the air. Counting his start at quarterback against Lafayette last year (330 yards), Brown has amassed 3,646 total offensive yards in 11 career starts under center (331.45 average).

Watch List Wonder

Following a standout non-conference slate of performances, Mike Brown caught the attention of the national media. On Oct. 4, the junior was named to the Walter Payton Award watch list, which now includes 20 members. The honor is bestowed annually on the top FCS offensive player in the country. Brown is the second Liberty player to ever be named to the watch list, joining former running back and current NFL player Rashad Jennings, who finished eighth in the award's final voting in 2008.

Setting a New Standard

Mike Brown is the first Big South quarterback in league history to begin a season by passing for 200 or more yards in 10-straight games and is the first quarterback in program history to accomplish the feat in nine-consecutive outings. Brown set the new program standard with 231 passing yards against VMI on Oct. 16. The previous program record was held by Robby Justino (1990) and Brock Smith (2007-08) who reached the mark over six-straight games.

Joining Another Club

Mike Brown is drawing most of his attention for what he is doing in the pocket this year, but against Presbyterian College, the junior took to the ground to help Liberty to the road win. Brown rushed for a career-high 149 yards on 23 carries, becoming the 32nd player in program history to post a career 100-yard rushing performance.

Brown on the Ground

For nearly the fifth-straight Big South game, Mike Brown almost led the Flames in rushing again. The junior carried the ball 11 times for 71 yards, while SirChauncey Holloway finished the contest with 12 carries for 72 yards. Brown is now averaging 87.6 rushing yards per game in conference play and has been Liberty's leading rusher in seven out of 10 games this season.

Three of the Best

The three best rushers in the Big South will be playing at Williams Stadium on Saturday, as Stony Brook's Miguel Maysonet (1,095 yards/10 TDs) and Brock Jackolski (1,003/9 TDs) rank No. 1 and 2, while Liberty's Mike Brown (694 yards/7 TDs) ranks third. The three players have combined to rush for 2,792 yards and scored 26 rushing touchdowns.

Double Digit Dandy

Mike Brown threw for two touchdowns against Coastal Carolina last weekend, giving the junior 21 touchdown passes on the season. Brown is one of 15 FCS quarterbacks in the country to have thrown for 20 or more touchdown passes in 2010 and currently ranks No. 11 in total touchdown passes.

Home Sweet Home

On Oct. 2, the Flames welcomed Savannah State to Williams Stadium, a facility Liberty has called home for the past 21 seasons. The on-campus facility was opened on Oct. 21, 1989, when the Flames rallied for a 37-18 victory over Towson State. Liberty has since won 67.2 percent of its games in the stadium, having posted a 80-39 record at the on-campus facility. In 2007, the Flames went undefeated at home for the second time in program history, posting a school-record 6-0 mark.

Top 10 Performances

A Liberty Flames football ticket was a hot commodity in 2009, leading to some of the largest crowds in all of FCS nation last year. The attendance figures at all six of Liberty's home games ranked inside the Top 10 for that specific weekend in terms of highest attended home FCS game. Liberty's Big South matchup with VMI on Nov. 7, attracted 15,208 fans, was the ninth-highest attended home FCS game in the country.

Back Against the Best

The Flames' 2008 schedule snapped a near-decade run against the nation's top level of collegiate football, as Liberty had faced a FBS opponent in nine-straight seasons. Prior to 2008, the last time Liberty did not have a FBS opponent on its slate was in 1998. During the nine-year run, Liberty faced programs such as South Florida, Marshall, UCF, Akron, Toledo, Bowling Green, Kent State, Connecticut and Wake Forest. In 2009, Liberty opened the season at West Virginia, falling 34-20 to the BIG EAST powerhouse in Morgantown, W.Va. The Flames are slated to continue their run against FBS foes in years to come, as Liberty has N.C. State (2011), Wake Forest (2012) and Kent State (2013) currently on future schedules.

Trying to be the First

Liberty enters the 2010 season trying to become the first program in Big South history to win four conference titles in a row. Coastal Carolina and Liberty have each won three-straight titles. The Chanticleers won outright titles in 2004 and 2006, while sharing the title with Charleston Southern in 2005. Liberty won outright titles in 2007 and 2008, before sharing the conference crown with Stony Brook, last season.

Grand Gates in 2009

Last year, Liberty finished the season ranked No. 1 in the country in home attendance among FCS programs, based upon filling stadium capacity. The Flames averaged 14,931 fans per home game in Williams Stadium which only seated 12,000 fans (124.43 percent). Liberty also ranked No. 8 in total home attendance (89,587) and No. 12 in average home.

Fantastic Four

For the fourth time this season, Mike Brown was named Big South Offensive Player of the Week on Nov. 1. The junior shared the honor with Stony Brook's Miguel Maysonet this week after he helped the Seawolves to a 41-21 victory over Charleston Southern. Brown was also named Big South Offensive Player of the Week after notable performances against St. Francis, Pa., Ball State and Charleston Southern.

Doing It All

Mike Brown currently leads the Flames in both rushing and passing. The junior has carried the ball 130 times for 694 yards, while having completed 203-of-320 passing attempts for 2,622 yards. Brown has factored into Liberty's offensive heavily in 2010, as the junior has contributed to 63.47 percent of the team's total offensive plays (450-of-709) and 73.67 percent of the team's total offensive yards (3,316-of-4,501).

Touchdown Machine

Mike Brown was responsible for all three of Liberty's four touchdowns against Coastal Carolina last weekend, as the junior recorded one rushing touchdown and threw for two others. The junior has accounted for 28 of the team's 42 touchdowns in 2010 (66.7 percent), having thrown for 21 touchdowns and rushed for seven more. On the year, he ranks No. 8 nationally in points responsible for, averaging 16.80 points per game.

A Baker's Dozen

With his 277 yards against VMI on Oct. 16, Mike Brown became the 13th player in program history to surpass the 2,000 total offensive yard mark in a season. The junior has amassed 3,316 yards in 10 games this year and is averaging 331.6 total offensive yards per game. Only two previous players have accomplished the feat in the last 11 seasons, as Biff Parson did so in 2000 (2,525) and Brock Smith in both 2007 (2,265) and 2008 (2,707).

The 3,000 Yard Club

With his 345 total offensive yards against Coastal Carolina last weekend, Mike Brown became Liberty's single-season total offensive yard record holder. The junior has amassed 3,316 yards in 10 games and ranks No. 2 nationally in total offensive yards per game (331.6). The only other Liberty player to finish a season with 3,000 total offensive yards is Phil Basso, who was the first to join the club with 3,127 total offensive yards.

First of his Kind

With his 149 rushing yards against Presbyterian College, Mike Brown became the first player in program and Big South history to record a 1,000 career rushing, passing and receiving yards. Brown comes into today's game with 1,278 career rushing yards, 3,074 career passing yards and 1,047 career receiving yards.

A Mike Like No Other

Mike Brown comes into today's game having crossed the 1,000-career yards threshold in rushing (1,278), passing (3,074) and receiving (1,047). He is the only current FCS player in the country to have accomplished his career feat and one of only 10 FCS players with 1,000 career rushing and passing yards.

Career Double-Double	Rushing	Passing
Mike Brown, LU	1,278	3,074
Thomas DeMarco, ODU	1,326	4,385
Nick Doscher, Wag.	1,414	3,197
Matthew Johnson, BCU	1,010	3,074
Daniel Polk, Camp.	1,083	2,576
DeAndre Presley, ASU	1,154	2,534
Tirrell Rennie, NIU	1,210	1,423
Matt Scheible, SE Mo. St.	1,574	3,313
Greg Sullivan, Colgate	2,277	4,798
Chris Whitney, Vill.	2,022	5,668

Matt Barr, Western Ill.	890	6,347
Andrew Huck, Butler	869	4,319
Connor Kavanaugh, P. St.	905	1,561
Cody Kirby, Missouri St.	799	8,081

Join the Group

Liberty had its first breakout rushing performance of the season against Savannah State on Oct. 2, as the Flames rushed for 288 yards and three touchdowns. Almost half of that yardage was gained by SirChauncey Holloway, who became the 31st player in program history to surpass the 100-yard mark in a single game. The sophomore finished the contest with a career-high 140 yards on 18 carries, while adding his 10th career rushing touchdown.

That's Sir to You

SirChauncey Holloway finished off three lengthy Liberty drives with one-yard scoring runs, recording three rushing touchdowns against Presbyterian College on Oct. 30. This marked the third multiple rushing touchdown game of Holloway's career. The sophomore comes into the game with 16 career rushing touchdowns in 18 games played.

Finding His Way

SirChauncey Holloway broke free for a 33-yard touchdown run on the opening drive of last weekend's game at Coastal Carolina. The scoring burst was the second-longest rushing gain of his Liberty career and gave him a rushing touchdown in 12 out of 18 career games.

Running with the Elite

SirChauncey Holloway comes into the final regular-season game of the year needing just one rushing touchdowns to hit double figures on the season. If he were to get the pair of scoring runs, Holloway would become the eighth player in program history to finish a season with 10 or more rushing touchdowns. The last to do so was Rashad Jennings, who surpassed the mark all three years he was at Liberty.

Keep it Coming Korrey

Korrey Davis finished second among Liberty rushers against VMI on Oct. 16, carrying the ball six times for 32 yards. His sixth carry of the day was the most noteworthy, as the Massachusetts transfer scored his first career touchdown at Liberty on a six-yard burst. During his one year with UMass, Davis did manage to score two touchdowns.

A Triple Threat

The wide receiver trio of Chris Summers (129 yards), B.J. Hayes (110 yards) and Pat Kelly (115 yards) joined an elite group, on Sept. 4, as the trio became just the second group in program history to surpass the 100-yard receiving mark in the same game. The first time Liberty had three wide receivers finish a game with 100 more receiving yards was against Toledo on Sept. 17, 1994 – Tony Dews (106 yards), Robert Butz (104 yards) and Dion Cook (100).

Leader of the Pack

Chris Summers posted his second career 100-yard game, as the junior led Liberty with seven receptions for 129 yards against St. Francis, Pa. Two of his seven catches were for touchdowns, including a "Hail Mary"-type play that saw Mike Brown heave up a 40-yard pass into the end zone on the final play of the first half. Summers became the 27th player in program history to have multiple 100-yard receiving games. His 129-yard performance was the sixth-best single game performance, on Sept. 4, among all FCS wide receivers.

Big Time Threat

Chris Summers became the 12th player in program history to have consecutive 100-yard games, as the junior hauled in 11 receptions for 146 yards and two scores against Ball State, on Sept. 11. One of his 11 catches was a 65-yard scamper for a touchdown, marking the second-longest reception of his collegiate career.

A Select Four

Chris Summers posted his second consecutive 100-yard receiving game of the season last weekend, by catching seven passes for 127 yards. Summers become the fourth player in program history to post consecutive 100-yard games, joining Courtney Freeman, Eric Green and Pat Nelson.

Six is Sensational

For the sixth time this season, Chris Summers finished a game with 100 or more receiving yards, as the junior caught seven passes for 127 yards against Coastal Carolina last weekend. Summers currently leads the Flames with 1,081 receiving yards on 76 receptions and currently ranks No. 6 nationally in receptions per game (7.6), No. 5 in receiving yards per game (108.1) and No. 4 in total receiving yards.

Twice as Much Fun

Chris Summers finished with two of Liberty's three touchdowns against Gardner-Webb on Nov. 6, giving the junior five multiple touchdown games this season. Summers has 15 touchdowns to his credit this year and No. 7 nationally by averaging 9.00 points per game.

Height Has its Advantages

Chris Summers became the first Liberty player since Daniel Thomas to record three touchdown receptions in a single game on Oct. 2. Summers, a 6-4, 190-pound junior from Jacksonville, Fla., did so against Savannah State, while Thomas, a 6-8, 215-pound freshman from Baker, Fla., accomplished the feat against Wingate in 2001. Summers matched the feat against VMI, finishing the Big South game with three touchdown receptions against the Keydets to become the first player in program history with two career three-receiving touchdown games.

New Record Holder

Chris Summers finished the VMI game with three touchdowns, helping him become the program's single-season receiving touchdown leader. This season, Summers has hauled in 15 receiving touchdowns, surpassing the previous school record of 10 receiving touchdowns set by Eric Green in 1989.

Move on Over Pat

Chris Summers snagged another program record last weekend at Coastal Carolina, as his 80-yard touchdown reception (longest of his career) helped him finish the game with 127 receiving yards. The junior now has 1,081 receiving yards this season, surpassing the previous single-season school record of 1,075 receiving yards set by Pat Nelson in 1991.

National Leader

Chris Summers finished the Coastal Carolina game with a touchdown reception, giving the junior 15 scoring catches on the year. Summers currently tied for the national lead in touchdown receptions, as he shares the mark with Stephen F. Austin's Cordell Roberson.

Keeping Chris Down

Very few opponents have been able to corral wide receiver Chris Summers, as he leads the nation with 15 receiving touchdowns. However, Presbyterian College was able to do so on Oct. 30, as the Blue Hose became the second program this year to prevent Summers from finishing a game with a receiving touchdown (other was James Madison).

Six and Climbing

With his 127-yard performance against Coastal Carolina, Chris Summers now has seven career 100-yard games, which is the third most in program history. Pat Nelson (1988-91) finished his career at Liberty with nine 100-yard games, while Courtney Freeman (1994-97) ranks second on the list with eight 100-yard career receiving games.

Conference Honors for Chris

Chris Summers has been named Big South Offensive Player of the Week two times this season. The first was following a 132-yard effort against Savannah State, where he finished with three receiving touchdowns. The second was this past weekend after Summers finished with two touchdowns and 119 receiving yards in a Big South win over Gardner-Webb. Stony Brook's Miguel Maysonet joins Liberty's Mike Brown and Summers as the only players who have been honored as Big South Offensive Players of the Week two or more times this season.

And Chris Makes Four

Chris Summers finished the Coastal Carolina game with 127 yards, giving the junior 1,081 receiving yards on the season. Summers is the fourth player in program history to have a 1,000-yard receiving season. He joins Pat Nelson (1,075 yards/1991), Dominic Bolden (1,056/2008) and Fred Banks (1,029/1984).

Chasing Another Mark

Chris Summers finished the Coastal Carolina game with a receiving touchdown, giving him 15 on the season. His national-leading total currently ranks second best in Big South Conference single-season history. Coastal Carolina's Jerome Simpson set the league record with 16 receiving touchdowns in 2006.

Joining the Group

B.J. Hayes and Pat Kelly became the 46th and 47th players in program history to record a 100-yard receiving game, doing so in the season opener against St. Francis, Pa. Hayes finished the game with seven receptions for 110 yards and a score, while Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards, including a 75-yard touchdown reception.

One More Makes Four

Ervin Garner became the fourth Liberty player this year to surpass the 100-yard receiving mark in a game this past weekend at Robert Morris. The junior finished the game with five receptions for 106 yards, including his first career touchdown on a 36-yard strike. Garner is now the 48th player in program history to have recorded a 100-yard receiving game.

Making Their First Count

Redshirt senior wide receiver Kyle DeArmon made the most of his first career reception, as the wide receiver caught a pass from Tyler Brennan and broke two tackles to score on a 27-yard pass against St. Francis. DeArmon, who was a former quarterback for Liberty, finished the game with four receptions for 78 yards, including a second score midway through the fourth quarter (a 10-yard strike from Brennan).

Career Numbers Together

Tyler Brennan's 27-yard touchdown pass to Kyle DeArmon early in the fourth quarter against St. Francis, Pa., on Sept. 4, was the first touchdown pass of Brennan's career and the first reception of DeArmon's career. In 12 career games played at Liberty, Brennan has completed 31-of-42 passing attempts for 315 yards (73.8 completion percentage) and three touchdowns.

Matthias Makes it Three

Matthias Wrede joined the first-timers group on Oct. 2 against Savannah State, as the redshirt senior followed in the first-time efforts of Tyler Brennan and Kyle DeArmon. The tight end found himself wide open over the middle of the field and caught a four-yard pass from Mike Brown for a touchdown, marking his first career reception and first career touchdown.

Kyle Comes Them Coming

Kyle DeArmon is coming off a career day at Coastal Carolina, as he finished the game with four receptions for 84 yards. The four catches ties a career high (also four receptions against St. Francis, Pa.), while his 84 yards marks a new single-game career high. The former quarterback also hauled in his third touchdown reception of the year, a 17-yard slant from Mike Brown during the second quarter.

Bevins' New Big South Benchmark

Matt Bevins gave Liberty a 17-6 lead heading into the locker room at halftime with Charleston Southern, as the junior knocked down a 26-yard field goal. The short kick was the 41st of his career, setting a new Big South career record. The previous record was held by Josh Hoke, as the Coastal Carolina kicker finished his career with 40 field goals.

Standing Alone

Matt Bevins connected on both his field goal attempts at Presbyterian College on Oct. 30, knocking down attempts from 34 and 43 yards out. The pair of kicks pushed him past Daniel Whitehead for Liberty's all-time career record, as Whitehead finished his four-year career at Liberty with 43 career field goals (1991-94). Bevins comes into today's game with 50 career field.

Back-to-Back Honors for Bevins

Following stellar performances against Presbyterian College and Gardner-Webb, Matt Bevins was named the Big South Special Teams Player of the Week for consecutive weeks. The junior took home his first weekly conference honor after a 10-point effort against Presbyterian College on Oct. 30. The following week, Bevins tied a career high with 16 points and four field goals against Gardner-Webb on Nov. 6.

Double-Digit Dandy

Matt Bevins has finished the last three out of the last four games by scoring 10 or more points, recording 11 points against VMI, 10 against Presbyterian College and 16 points against Gardner-Webb. Including an 11-point effort against Robert Morris earlier this year, Bevins has finished 10 games in his career with 10 or more points scored.

Bevins is Back

Many had concerns for Matt Bevins after the reigning All-America kicker got off to a tough start to the season, as he missed four of his first five field goal tries of the year (all four missed attempts were from 40-plus yards out). However, since knocking down his last three tries at Robert Morris, Bevins has been successful on 15-of-18 field goals and currently ranks No. 5 nationally in field goals per game (1.60) and No. 11 in scoring (8.70 points per game).

Matt's Miss Ends Streak

Matt Bevins missed a point-after attempt against Charleston Southern on Oct. 9, after Liberty scored its second touchdown of the game. The miss snapped a streak where the junior had connected on 51-straight PATs, which is the second-longest consecutive PAT streak in program history (longest was Mark DeMoss' 82-consecutive PATs). The last time that Bevins had missed a PAT was against Lafayette on Sept. 19, 2009. Entering today's game, the junior is 92-of-95 on point-after attempts for his career at Liberty.

Rolling, Rolling, Rolling

Matt Bevins has knocked down his last nine field goal attempts, doing so against VMI, Presbyterian College, Gardner-Webb and Coastal Carolina. This is the longest success streak in Bevins' career, surpassing two times where he knocked down eight field goals in a row in 2009.

Saving the Best for Last

Today's game marks the final regular-season game of the year for the Flames. Matt Bevins has saved some of his best career performances for the last game of the year, knocking down four field goals against Elon as a freshman and scoring nine points against Stony Brook last year on 2-of-2 field goals and three extra points.

Career Day for Matt

Matt Bevins tied two career marks against Gardner-Webb on Nov. 6, as the junior finished the game with 16 points scored and he knocked down four field goals. Bevins also racked up 16 points last year against VMI, while he is the first player in Big South history with three career games with four field goals (also against Elon in 2008 and VMI in 2009).

New Career Mark

Matt Bevins was only called upon for one field goal try against Coastal Carolina last weekend, but the junior was successful when sent onto the field. He knocked down a 52-yard field goal with three minutes left in the second quarter, marking a new career-long field goal. Bevins' previous career long was a 50-yarder at Charleston Southern in 2009.

Mike Makes the Most of His Time

Punter Mike Larsson earned all-conference honors in 2009, despite being the starting punter with the fewest number of total punts in the Big South. When he was called upon to boot the football down the field, he did it with precision and focus. Larsson finished the year with 40 punts for 1,469 yards (36.7 yards per punt average), with 18 punts pinning Liberty's op-

ponent inside their 20-yard line. Liberty also finished the year ranked No. 10 nationally in punt return yardage defense. Only 13 of Larsson's 40 punts resulted in attempted punt returns for a total of 44 yards (3.38 yards per opponent return).

Pinning Them Deep in the Zone

Mike Larsson finished the Charleston Southern game on Oct. 9 with three punts for a total of 123 yards (41.0 average), with two of his three punts starting the Buccaneers at the own 20-yard line. The pair of kicks inside the 20-yard line continued a career trend for Larsson, as he has now recorded 35 out of 88 career punts where the result has pinned the opponent inside the 20-yard line (39.8 percent).

Career Day for Larsson

Mike Larsson had a career performance at VMI on Oct. 16, finishing the game against the Keydets with five punts for 232 yards. Larsson averaged 46.4 yards per punt, marking a new career high, and the total punt yards were the second most of his career.

Fantastic 40s

Mike Larsson finished the Coastal Carolina game by averaging 40.3 yards per punt, as the junior punted three times for 121 yards. Larsson has averaged 40 yards per punt in six of Liberty's last seven games. Coming into the season, Larsson had averaged 40 yards per punt in three times in 19 games as a freshman and sophomore.

Where Would He Rank

Because of Liberty's prolific offense, punter Mike Larsson does not meet the NCAA minimum for punts per game to be considered for national statistics (3.60 per game). Larsson has only recorded 31 punts in 10 games (3.10 per game); however, he is averaging 41.5 yards per punt this year, which would rank No. 15 nationally in punting average if he were eligible.

Playing Keep Away

B.J. Hayes is Liberty's No. 1 punt return option and one of the best in the Big South. He finished the first five games of the year with 10 punt returns and was averaging 12.0 yards per return through five games. However, opponents are keeping the ball away from him and he has finished the first four Big South games of the season with just two returns for two total yards. Hayes still ranks No. 30 nationally in punt returns, averaging 10.17 yards per return.

Big Time Burst from Broggin

Danny Broggin jumpstarted Liberty's game against Gardner-Webb on Nov. 6, when the redshirt senior returned the opening kickoff 85 yards for a touchdown. The return was Liberty's first special team touchdown of the 2010 season and was the first returned kick for a score since Aaron Hewlett scored on an 80-yard kickoff return against VMI on Nov. 7, 2009.

Total Team Effort

Liberty currently leads the Big South in scoring defense, as the Flames (19.4 points per game allowed) rank more than nine points ahead of No. 2 Stony Brook (22.8 points per game allowed). The Flames' staunch defense is a team effort, as the Flames only have one tackler currently ranked inside the league's Top 25 in tacklers per game (Kyle O'Donnell at No. 10/6.9 per game).

Spreading the Wealth

Liberty finished the VMI game with one of its better defensive outings, limiting the Keydets to seven points and 175 total offensive yards. Liberty's leading tacklers in the game were Doncel Bolt and Patrick Bannon with five stops each. In total, 26 different players recorded a tackle in the game, keeping up with a Liberty trend in 2010. The Flames continually rotate in fresh players on defense and have averaged 23.7 average players recording tackle stats per game (237 tacklers in 10 games).

Going it Alone

Twice this season, Liberty has finished a game with a significant number of solo tackles. Last weekend at Coastal Carolina, the Flames finished the road contest with 61 solo tackles. Against Presbyterian College on Oct. 30, 40 of Liberty's 44 tackles on the afternoon were solo stops (90.9 percent). This outings marked the 15th and 16th time under head coach Danny Rocco the Flames have finished a game with 40 or more solo stops.

Mayo Moves Right In

Chris Mayo made the most of his first career game at Liberty, as the freshman defensive back led the Flames in tackles against St. Francis, Pa., during Liberty's season-opener on Sept. 4. The former Fork Union Military standout finished the contest with 10 tackles, including seven assisted stops and a tackle for a one-yard loss.

Chris' Conference Honors

Chris Mayo finished the Charleston Southern game with six tackles, marking his second best performance in a Liberty uniform. Following the game, Mayo was named the Big South Freshman of the Week on Oct. 11. The rookie finished the game with a career-best four solo tackles, added his second sack of the season (for a 12-yard loss) and the first two forced fumbles of his career.

Adjusting to the Adjuster

Head Coach Danny Rocco made a few alterations to his standard "3-4" defensive scheme during the offseason, adding a hybrid linebacker-cornerback position he calls an "adjuster." Danny Broggin is the athlete filling that role and the redshirt senior has found much success at the position in 2010. Broggin has recorded 29 tackles and ranks third on the team with six tackles for a loss and leads the team with three interceptions.

A Different Vantage Point

Danny Broggin was not only playing a newly created position on defense against St. Francis, but the redshirt senior also was seeing a different side of the field. For the first time in his Liberty career, Broggin was a defensive player, having made the switch during spring practice. During his previous years at Liberty, Broggin was used as a running back and wide receiver, having 225 total offensive yards and two touchdowns to his credit in 27 previous games.

Broggin Was Big Against Keydets

Liberty's leading tacklers against VMI on Oct. 16 finished with five stops each, but the most noticeable defensive player on the field that afternoon in Lexington, Va., was Danny Broggin. The redshirt senior set the tone early and finished the game with three tackles, including two solo sacks and an 11-yard interception.

Career Day for Claiborne

Larry Claiborne led the Flames' defensive effort against Ball State, as the junior finished the game with eight tackles and his first career fumble recovery. Claiborne also finished the James Madison game, last year, with eight tackles.

Claiborne Keeps Coming

Larry Claiborne opened Big South Conference play in style, as the defensive back led Liberty with seven tackles against the Buccaneers, including four solo tackles. The junior currently ranks third on the team in total tackles with 38 stops, including 25 solo tackles.

Magnificent Seven

Larry Claiborne is coming off one of his best solo tackling effort, as the redshirt junior finished the Coastal Carolina game with seven solo stops. This surpassed his previous career-best mark of five solo tackles in Liberty's victory at Ball State.

Making the Most of His First

It took Asa Chapman 25 career games to record his first career sack, but it was worth the wait. With Ball State trying to drive late in the contest for a rally, the Cardinals' Keith Wenning took a snap from center on a fourth-and-two play from Liberty's 26-yard line with 45 seconds left. However, the Ball State quarterback was stopped, as Chapman knocked the ball out of the hurler's hand for his first career sack, sealing Liberty's second-ever victory over a FBS program.

Leader of the Pack

Kyle O'Donnell has finished as Liberty's defensive leader in six of the last eight games, doing so against Robert Morris (six tackles), James Madison (14 tackles), Savannah State (seven tackles), Presbyterian College (five stops), Gardner-Webb (10 stops) and Coastal Carolina (eight tackles). O'Donnell currently leads the Flames with 69 tackles and ranks No. 8 in the Big South by averaging 6.9 stops per contest.

Kyle Corrals the Dukes

Kyle O'Donnell had a career day against No. 3 James Madison, as the linebacker finished the game with 14 tackles, including 10 assisted stops. The effort was the highest tackle total by a Liberty player since 2008, when Nick Hursky posted 15 stops against Gardner-Webb. O'Donnell's effort against James Madison was also the third-best single-game outing by a Big South defender this season.

Kyle Keeps It Up against the Bulldogs

For the second time this year, Kyle O'Donnell finished a contest in double figures. The linebacker led the Flames in tackles against Gardner-Webb, posting 10 stops, including a career-best six solo tackles.

Welcome to the Club

For the second weekend in a row, Liberty had a tackler join the 100-tackle club, as Patrick Bannon finished the Gardner-Webb game with four stops to crossover the career threshold. Kyle O'Donnell surpassed the career mark against Presbyterian on Oct. 30. O'Donnell now has 119 career tackles, while Bannon is right above the mark at 103. Liberty now has four tacklers with 100 more career stops, as Bannon and O'Donnell are joined by defensive captains Chad Brown (145 tackles) and Doncel Bolt (132 tackles).

Cory Is Coming On

Defensive lineman Cory Freeman has started to enjoy his expanded playing time and the redshirt freshman is putting up the numbers to back it up. Freeman came into the Gardner-Webb on Nov. 6 with four stops in eight games, before he recorded a season-best six stops, including five assisted tackles and a pass breakup against the Bulldogs.

Better Day for Brent

Brent Vinson finished the Coastal Carolina game with six tackles, including four solo stops. Vinson tied a personal-best career mark, as he also finished last year's contest with Charleston Southern with four solo tackles. On the year, Vinson has 21 tackles to his credit and is tied for the team lead with four pass break-ups.

Manns Making the Most of his Time

Donald Manns is trying to make the most of his last days in a Liberty uniform. The redshirt senior, who sat out the 2008 with an ankle injury, finished the Coastal Carolina game with a career-high seven tackles, including six solo stops. His previous career high was five tackles against Charleston Southern earlier this season.

Senior Day Salute

Today's contest will mark the final regular season home game for 19 players, who have played a significant part in changing the culture of Liberty Football. This talented group will long be remembered as the team that turned a 1-10 program into a perennial Top 25 program and three-time Big South conference champions. Thank you to the following players, who will be playing in their final home regular season game today:

Terry Adams
Patrick Bannon
Doncel Bolt
Danny Broggin
Chad Brown
Matt Camire
Kyle DeArmon
Zach Duke
Bellmon Hicks
Donald Manns
Josh Medlin
Kyle O'Donnell
Nathan Revell
Daryl Robertson
Ben Shipps
Alex Stadler
Justin Vargas
Soeren Wendland
Matthias Wrede

Game Day Depth Chart

Flames Offense

WR (Z) 9	Pat Kelly	(So., 6-3, 200)
15	Greg Pratt	(R-Fr., 5-8, 160)
WR (X) 19	Kyle DeArmon	(R-Sr., 6-3, 185)
11	Gabe Henderson	(Fr., 5-11, 195)
LT 76	Justin Vargas	(R-Sr., 6-5, 300)
72	Stan Herring	(R-So., 6-4, 275)
LG 77	Malcolm Boyd	(So., 6-4, 280)
70	Aaron Brown	(R-Jr., 6-4, 290)
C 63	Matt Camire	(R-Sr., 6-3, 275)
78	Aaron Lundy	(R-So., 6-5, 305)
RG 62	Alex Stadler	(R-Sr., 6-2, 315)
68	Jay Weatherington	(So., 6-4, 295)
RT 79	Soeren Wendland	(R-Sr., 6-7, 290)
75	Toney White	(R-Jr., 6-4, 285)
WR (S) 7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Jr., 5-9, 190)
15	Greg Pratt	(R-Fr., 5-8, 160)
TE (Y) 89	Tommy Shaver	(R-Jr., 6-6, 255)
80	Matthias Wrede	(R-Sr., 6-5, 280)
- or - 46	Francis Bah	(R-Fr., 6-2, 250)
- or - 88	Steven Wilkes	(R-So., 6-6, 280)
FB 48	Peter Gagliardi	(R-Fr., 6-3, 240)
- or - 46	Francis Bah	(R-Fr., 6-2, 250)
40	Nathan Revell	(R-Sr., 5-10, 235)
TB 24	SirChauncey Holloway	(So., 5-8, 195)
- or - 5	Korrey Davis	(R-So., 5-10, 190)
QB 10	Mike Brown	(R-Jr., 6-0, 205)
12	Tyler Brennan	(R-So., 6-4, 215)
18	Brian Hudson	(R-Fr., 6-4, 205)
11	Gabe Henderson	(Fr., 5-11, 195)

Flames Special Teams - Kickers

KO/PK 49	Matt Bevins	(Jr., 6-2, 185)
39	Ben Shipps	(R-Jr., 6-1, 155)
P 47	Mike Larsson	(Jr., 5-10, 175)
49	Matt Bevins	(Jr., 6-2, 185)
LS 64	Richard Wright	(R-Fr., 6-1, 275)
80	Matthias Wrede	(R-Sr., 6-5, 280)
- or - 50	Richard Smissen	(R-Fr., 5-11, 230)
H 10	Mike Brown	(R-Jr., 6-0, 205)
9	Pat Kelly	(So., 6-3, 200)

Flames Defense

LE 51	Patrick Bannon	(Sr., 6-4, 245)
- or - 96	Daryl Robertson	(R-Sr., 6-2, 285)
93	Paco Varol	(R-Fr., 6-3, 250)
42	Justin Gunn	(R-So., 6-4, 205)
NG 98	Asa Chapman	(Jr., 6-5, 380)
58	Greg Schuster	(R-So., 6-2, 300)
60	Bryant Lewellyn	(R-So., 6-1, 290)
RE 41	Terry Adams	(R-Sr., 6-0, 255)
- or - 96	Daryl Robertson	(R-Sr., 6-2, 285)
99	Cody Freeman	(R-Fr., 6-4, 250)
42	Justin Gunn	(R-So., 6-4, 205)
DLB 16	Demetrius Ward	(So., 6-1, 235)
- or - 30	Scott Hyland	(Fr., 6-1, 220)
MLB 52	Doncel Bolt	(Sr., 6-3, 230)
- or - 95	Chad Brown	(R-Sr., 6-2, 240)
JLB 33	Kyle O'Donnell	(R-Sr., 6-2, 240)
34	Marques Jenkins	(R-So., 6-2, 235)
ADJ 20	Danny Broggin	(R-Sr., 6-0, 210)
6	Corey Lillard	(So., 5-11, 205)
- or - 30	Scott Hyland	(Fr., 6-1, 220)
BCB 31	Donald Manns	(R-Sr., 5-9, 185)
3	Kevin Fogg	(So., 5-10, 175)
- or - 36	Pierre Hawkes	(So., 5-10, 165)
WS 8	Brent Vinson	(So., 6-1, 195)
32	Chris Mayo	(Fr., 5-11, 205)
FS 17	Larry Claiborne	(R-Jr., 6-0, 190)
22	Brandon Robinson	(Jr., 6-1, 165)
FCB 28	KaJuan Lee	(R-Jr., 6-0, 185)
13	Ron Hobby	(R-So., 5-10, 180)
- or - 36	Pierre Hawkes	(So., 5-10, 165)

Flames Special Teams - Return Specialists

PR 7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Jr., 5-9, 190)
9	Pat Kelly	(So., 6-3, 200)
13	Ron Hobby	(R-So., 5-10, 180)
KR 20	Danny Broggin	(R-Sr., 6-0, 210)
- or - 7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Jr., 5-9, 190)
5	Korrey Davis	(R-So., 5-10, 190)
3	Kevin Fogg	(So., 5-10, 175)

Williams Stadium - Preparing for the Future

Current & Future Expansion Plans for the Home of the Flames since 1989



Williams Stadium Attendance Figures

Year	Rec./Gm.	Total Att.	Avg. Att.	Head Coach
1989	2-1 (3)	29,145	9,715	Rutigliano
1990	5-2 (7)	55,990	7,999	Rutigliano
1991	2-3 (5)	26,400	5,280	Rutigliano
1992	5-0 (5)	25,073	5,015	Rutigliano
1993	3-2 (5)	37,800	7,560	Rutigliano
1994	4-2 (6)	41,683	6,947	Rutigliano
1995	5-1 (6)	36,718	6,120	Rutigliano
1996	3-3 (6)	35,568	5,928	Rutigliano
1997	3-2 (5)	40,307	8,061	Rutigliano
1998	4-1 (5)	51,259	10,252	Rutigliano
1999	3-2 (5)	38,831	7,762	Rutigliano
2000	3-2 (5)	36,673	7,335	Karcher
2001	2-2 (4)	29,324	7,331	Karcher
2002	2-4 (6)	42,612	7,102	Karcher
2003	5-1 (6)	39,026	6,504	Karcher
2004	4-2 (6)	50,784	8,464	Karcher
2005	1-5 (6)	34,512	5,752	Karcher
2006	4-2 (6)	66,765	11,128	Rocco
2007	6-0 (6)	85,140	14,190	Rocco
2008	6-1 (7)	92,026	13,147	Rocco
2009	5-1 (5)	89,587	14,931	Rocco
2010	3-0 (3)	54,342	18,114	Rocco
Total	80-39	1,039,565	8,736	
	(.672)			

On Aug. 28, during Liberty University's convocation service, Chancellor Jerry Falwell, Jr., announced plans for extensive stadium expansion at Williams Stadium and in the Vines Center, which will put Liberty's athletics facilities on par with those at the highest level of NCAA competition.

"I think these projects will take us to a higher level of competition," Falwell said. "It will put Liberty on the same level as other major universities in the state and in the region. I think it is amazing what we are accomplishing with God's help. The sky's the limit for Liberty."

Before a packed house inside the Vines Center, Falwell unveiled plans to increase Williams Stadium seating to 19,200 by the opening of the 2010 season, plus plans to add 3,000 seats inside the Vines Center.

Directly following the Flames final home against VMI on Nov. 7, Liberty began to renovate Williams Stadium, marking the first major expansion to the Flames home for football since the stadium was completed in 1989.

The first of a three-phase plan calls for the addition of 6,600 seats added to the west side of the stadium, plus a 34,000-square foot press box. The brick and glass encased, Jeffersonian-style four-story tower will house club-level seating for qualified Flames Club donors, 18 permanent luxury suites, a banquet room which can hold up to 500 people, a 1,000-seat classroom and a state-of-the-art press area.

"The expansion of Williams Stadium will have a monumental effect on Liberty University and its football program," stated Jeff Barber, Liberty's Director of Athletics. "Above all else, this shows a great commitment from the University, and when you have a commitment, a lot of wonderful things can happen."

Phase One of the plan is part of a multiphase effort to boost the stadium's seating from its current capacity of 12,000 to 30,000 over the next five years. Phases Two and Three will add a new 4,000-seat middeck for the east side of the stadium and 6,400 seats in a horseshoe-shape area surrounding the end zone in the south end of the stadium.

When all three phases are complete, the stadium will have undergone an estimated \$22 million in improvements. The renovated facility will also ready the stadium for the future construction of upper decks on the west and east sides of the stadium that will bring the capacity to 60,000.

"You cannot ignore the importance of facilities in recruiting. Kids always look for nicer facilities and to be a part of a team where they feel the program is an important overall part of the University," stated Liberty Head Football Coach Danny Rocco. "Above all, I think it just shows a great commitment from our University's administration to get our program to a level of national prominence."

Falwell said the Williams Stadium expansion is keeping up with Liberty's overall growth pattern. Fall enrollment for residential studies this year is expected to reach 11,900. Liberty had just over 5,000 on-campus students just 10 years ago.

"This stadium project is a natural step for Liberty in its progression from a small Bible college to a major university," added Falwell. "That was the goal from the beginning – to be for evangelical young people what Notre Dame is to the Catholics and what Brigham Young is to the Mormons. Athletics, and football in particular, was always a big part in that vision."

"Prospective student-athletes will see Liberty as a serious contender in NCAA Division I athletics," continued Falwell. "We'll be able to better recruit the top student-athletes in every sport. Improvements like this will help us convey the message that Liberty is achieving excellence in academics and in all of our facilities and programs. I think this will provide a major boost in both our athletics and academic recruiting. My father always said, 'If it's Christian, it ought to be better.'"

A complete list of the previous

Walter Payton Award winners:

2009 - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appy. State
Stats: 679 rushing yards, 18 rushing touchdowns, 3,291 passing yards, 12 touchdowns

2008 - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appy. State
Stats: 941 rushing yards, 11 rushing touchdowns, 2,902 passing yards, 30 touchdowns

2007 - Jayson Foster, RB, Georgia So.
Stats: 1,844 rushing yards, 24 rushing touchdowns, 1,203 passing yards, six touchdowns

2006 - Ricky Santos, QB, New Hampshire
Stats: 2,681 passing yards, 23 touchdowns, 385 rushing yards, 12 touchdowns

2005 - Erik Meyer, QB, East. Washington
Stats: 3,616 passing yards, 26 touchdowns, 166.47 passer rating (FCS record)

2004 - Lang Campbell, QB, W. & Mary
Stats: 3,998 passing yards, 30 touchdowns, 317 rushing yards, seven touchdowns

2003 - Jamaal Branch, RB, Colgate
Stats: 2,326 rushing yards, 29 touchdowns

2002 - Tony Romo, QB, Eastern Illinois
Stats: 2,950 passing yards, 33 touchdowns

2001 - Brian Westbrook, RB, Villanova
Stats: 1,603 rushing yards, 50 receptions, 29 touchdowns

2000 - Louis Ivory, RB, Furman
Stats: 2,079 rushing yards, 16 touchdowns

1999 - Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia So.
Stats: 2,740 rushing yards, 40 touchdowns

1998 - Jerry Azumah, RB, New Hampshire
Stats: 2,195 rushing yards, 22 touchdowns

1997 - Brian Finneran, WR, Villanova
Stats: 1,389 receiving yards, 96 receptions, 19 touchdowns

1996 - Archie Amerson, RB, Northern Ari.
Stats: 2,079 rushing yards, 25 touchdowns

1995 - Dave Dickenson, QB, Montana
Stats: 4,176 passing yards, 38 touchdowns

1994 - Steve McNair, QB, Alcorn State
Stats: 5,377 passing yards, 47 touchdowns

1993 - Doug Nussmeier, QB, Idaho
Stats: 2,960 passing yards, 33 touchdowns

1992 - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Stats: 3,610 passing yards, 31 touchdowns

1991 - Jamie Martin, QB, Weber State
Stats: 4,125 passing yards, 37 touchdowns

1990 - Walter Dean, RB, Grambling State
Stats: 1,401 rushing yards, 17 touchdowns

1989 - John Friesz, QB, Idaho
Stats: 4,041 passing yards, 31 touchdowns

1988 - Dave Meggett, RB, Towson
Stats: 1,658 rushing yards, 788 receiving yards, 957 return yards, 30 total touchdowns

1987 - Kenny Gamble, RB, Colgate
Stats: 1,411 rushing yards, 11 touchdowns

Considered the Heisman Trophy of FCS football, the Walter Payton Award was named for the legendary Jackson State and Chicago Bears running back. It was established in 1987 by The Sports Network and is presented annually to the top offensive player in FCS football.

Previous winners of the honor include NFL standouts such as the Dallas Cowboys' Tony Romo (2002, Eastern Illinois), Philadelphia Eagles running back Brian Westbrook (2001, Villanova) and quarterback Steve McNair formerly of the Baltimore Ravens (1994, Alcorn State).

Walter Payton Award Watch

What this year's candidates are doing in 2010

Matt Barr Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Away vs. Southern Ill (L/ 10-20) - 23-of-44, 1 INT, 343 yards, 1 TDs, 8 carries, -60 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Northern Iowa (10 games played) - 187-of-306, 4 INTs, 2781 yards, 24 TDs, 80 carries, 338 yards, 5 TDs	Sr.	6-2	210	Western Illinois (6-4)
Mike Brown Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Away vs. Coastal Carolina (L/ 31-45) - 21-of-39, 0 INT, 274 yards, 2 TDs, 11 carries, 71 yards, 1 TD Home vs. Stony Brook (10 games played) 203-of-320, 10 INT, 2622 yards, 21 TDs, 130 carries, 694 yards, 7 TDs	Jr.	6-0	205	Liberty (7-3)
Thomas DeMarco Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. Va Military (W/ 45-28) - 20-of-35, 0 INTs, 270 yards, 3 TD, 20 carries, 67 yards, 0 TDs Away vs. NC Central (10 games played) - 211-of-369, 11 INT, 2470 yards, 22 TDs, 127 carries, 410 yards, 8 TDs	Jr.	5-11	205	Old Dominion (7-3)
Pat Devlin Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Away vs. Massachusetts (W/ 45-27) - 16-of-22, 1 INT, 240 yards, 4 TD, 8 carries, 55 yards, 0 TD Home vs. Villanova (9 games played) 149-of-221, 2 INT, 1853 yards, 11 TDs, 45 carries, 125 yards, 1 TDs	Sr.	6-4	222	Delaware (9-1)
Nate Eachus Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Away vs. Bucknell (W/31-7) - 20 carries, 160 yards, 3 TDs, 1 rec., 17 yards, 0 TD Away vs. Fordham (10 games played) 287 carries, 1667 yards, 19 TDs, 15 rec., 141 yards, 0 TDs	Jr.	5-10	216	Colgate (6-4)
Chris Evans Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Away vs. Chattanooga (L/ 14-48) - 18 carries, 57 yards, 1 TD, 2 rec., 14 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Citadel (10 games played) - 203 carries, 1033, 7 TD, 18 rec., 60 yards, 0 TD	Sr.	6-0	215	Samford (4-6)
Henry Harris Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Home vs. Jacksonville St (L/ 27-29) - 21 carries, 134 yards, 1 TD, N/A (11 games played) - 285 carries, 1627 yards, 17 TDs, 18 rec., 182 yards, 1 TDs	Sr.	5-8	185	SE Missouri State (9-2)
Denarius McGhee Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB BYE Away vs. Montana (10 games played) - 197-of-312, 5 INTs, 2802 yards, 20 TD, 69 carries, 165 yards, 2 TD	Fr.	5-11	203	Montana State (8-2)
Ben Ijalana Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	OL Home vs. New Hampshire (L/ 24-31) Away vs. Delaware (10 games played) - Team rushing ranked No. 24 (193.30), Team scoring No. 39 (27.60)	Sr.	6-4	320	Villanova (6-4)
Taiwan Jones Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Home vs. Southern Utah (W/31-24) - 25 carries, 158 yards, 1 TD, 1 rec., -3 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Idaho State (10 games played) - 159 carries, 1236 yards, 11 TDs, 17 rec., 287 yards, 2 TDs	Jr.	6-1	200	Eastern Washington (8-2)
Kyle Minett Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Away vs. North Dakota St (L/24-31) - 16 carries, 75 yards, 2 TD, 0 rec., 0 yards 0 TDs Home vs. North Dakota (9 games played) - 234 carries, 1208 yards, 12 TDs, 28 rec., 192 yards, 0 TDs	Sr.	5-10	215	South Dakota State (4-5)
Jeremy Moses Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. SE Louisiana (W/ 51-14) - 17-of-29, 1 INT, 271 yards, 5 TDs, 1 carry, -6 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Northwestern St (10 games played) - 268-of-440, 4 INTs, 3169 yards, 31 TDs, 13 carries, -72 yards, 0 TDs	Sr.	6-0	195	Stephen F. Autstin (8-2)
Tyson Poots Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	WR Away vs. Eastern Wash (L/ 24-31) - 8 rec., 109 yards, 1 TD N/A (11 games played) - 85 rec., 1230 yards, 11 TDs	Sr.	6-3	205	Southern Utah (6-5)
DeAndre Presley Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. Wofford (W/ 43-13) - 17-of-26, 1 INT, 192 yards, 2 TDs, 11 carries, 17 yards, 0 TDs Away vs. Florida (10 games played) - 158-of-252, 4 INT, 2066 yards, 17 TDs, 124 carries, 727 yards, 11 TDs	Jr.	5-11	170	Appalachian State (9-1)
Chase Reynolds Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Home vs. North Dakota (W/27-17) - 27 carries, 173 yards, 3 TDs, 4 rec., 39 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Montana St (10 games played) - 169 carries, 797 yards, 7 TDs, 39 rec., 335 yards, 4 TDs	Sr.	6-0	195	Montana (7-3)
Scott Riddle Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. Furman (W/ 30-25) - 31-of-46, 0 INTs, 311 yards, 1 TD, 3 carries, -29 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Wstn Carolina (10 games played) - 249-of-368, 6 INT, 2779 yards, 23 TDs, 40 carries, -39 yards, 1 TD	Sr.	6-0	210	Elon (5-5)
Frank Warren Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Home vs. Furman (W/ 41-34) - 14 carries, 61 yards, 0 TDs, 0 rec., 0 yards, 0 TDs Away vs. Southern U (10 games played) - 210 carries, 1388 yards, 15 TDs, 17 rec., 142 yards, 1 TD	Sr.	5-9	200	Grambling State (8-2)
Casey Therriault Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Away vs. Ark-Pine Bluff (W/52-30) - 22-of-30, 0 INTs, 331 yards, 5 TDs, 12 carries, 91 yards, 2 TD Away vs. Alcorn State (10 games played) - 239-of-415, 8 INT, 3238 yards, 29 TDs, 91 carries, 115 yards, 9 TDs	Fr.	6-3	205	Jackson State (7-3)
Steve Valentino Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Away vs. Marist (W/ 41-34) - 16-of-30, 1 INT, 227 yards, 2 TDs, 18 carries, 84 yards, 1 TD N/A (11 games played) - 163-of-289, 6 INT, 2218, 16 TDs, 158 carries, 712 yards, 8 TDs	Sr.	5-10	172	Dayton (10-1)
Chris Whitney Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. New Hampshire (L/ 31-24) - 16-of-36, 1 INT, 192 yards, 0 TDs, 24 carries, 88 yards, 2 TDs Away vs. Delaware (10 games played) - 144-of-226, 5 INT, 1668 yards, 16 TDs, 123 carries, 468 yards, 9 TDs	Sr.	6-2	230	Villanova (6-4)

Liberty Football Rosters

Alphabetical and Numerical Roster

41	Terry Adams	R-Sr.	DL	6-0	255	Elkin, N.C./Elkin
82	Brandon Apon	R-Fr.	TE	6-4	220	Woodstock, Ga./The King's Academy
53	Brian Arelt	R-Fr.	LB	5-11	210	Massillon, Ohio/Massillon
46	Francis Bah	R-Fr.	TE	6-2	250	Duisburg, Germany/Lise-Meitner
51	Patrick Bannon	Sr.	DL	6-4	245	Lexington, Va./Rockbridge County
35	Matthew Baptiste	Fr.	LB	6-0	215	Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes
25	Chase Barnett	R-Fr.	RB	5-7	175	Fredericksburg, Va./Brooke Point
19	Sorie Bayoh	R-Fr.	DB	5-7	165	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Preparatory
49	Matt Bevins	Jr.	K	6-2	185	Newport News, Va./Warwick
52	Doncel Bolt	Sr.	LB	6-3	230	Long Beach, Calif./Polytechnic (Cerritos)
91	Dylan Bowman	Fr.	DL	6-3	240	Ocean Isle Beach, N.C./West Brunswick
77	Malcolm Boyd	So.	OL	6-4	280	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
12	Tyler Brennan	R-So.	QB	6-4	215	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
20	Danny Broggin	R-Sr.	DB	6-0	210	Brookneal, Va./William Campbell
70	Aaron Brown	R-Jr.	OL	6-4	290	South Hill, Va./Park View Senior
95	Chad Brown	R-Sr.	LB	6-2	240	Melbourne, Fla./Eau Gallie
10	Mike Brown	R-Jr.	QB	6-0	205	Charlottesville, Va./Monticello
63	Matt Camire	R-Sr.	C	6-3	275	Midlothian, Va./Manchester
47	John Carter	R-Fr.	FB	5-8	220	Manassas, Va./Osborn
98	Asa Chapman	Jr.	DL	6-5	380	Orange, Va./Orange Co. (Fork Union)
17	Larry Claiborne	R-Jr.	DB	6-0	190	Ringgold, Va./GW Danville
38	Irwin Coleman	R-Jr.	RB	5-9	190	Owings Mills, Md./Owings Mills
55	Mike Connolly	R-Jr.	LB	6-2	245	Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney
5	Korrey Davis	R-So.	RB	5-10	190	Lynchburg, Va./Heritage (Massachusetts)
19	Kyle DeArmon	R-Sr.	WR	6-3	185	Clearwater, Fla./Indian Rocks Christian
43	Aaron Dial	R-Fr.	DB	5-11	200	Manassas, Va./Stonewall Jackson
83	Zach Duke	R-Sr.	WR	5-11	175	Bargersville, Ind./Greenwood (Anderson)
42	Elliott Dutra	R-Fr.	RB	5-9	185	Brownsburg, Ind./Center Grove (Marion)
4	Jimmy Eden	R-So.	WR	5-10	175	Peachtree City, Ga./Landmark Christian
23	D.J. Edmond	R-Fr.	DB	6-1	200	Spotsylvania, Pa./Riverbend
44	Eric Fath	R-Fr.	LB	6-3	255	Quakertown, Pa./Quakertown
3	Kevin Fogg	So.	DB	5-10	175	Raleigh, N.C./Apex
85	Branden Francis	Fr.	WR	6-0	170	Herndon, Va./Westville (Fork Union Military)
99	Cory Freeman	R-Fr.	DL	6-4	250	Raeford, N.C./Hoke County
48	Peter Gagliardi	R-Fr.	FB	6-3	240	Cameron Park, Calif./Miami Sunset (Buffalo)
2	Ervin Garner	R-Jr.	WR	5-9	165	Fairfax, Va./Oakton (Virginia Tech)
84	Patrick Gibson	R-Fr.	TE	6-3	210	Virginia Beach, Va./Great Bridge
16	Jaquan Glover	Fr.	WR	5-8	190	Virginia Beach, Va./Bayside (Fork Union Military)
42	Justin Gunn	R-So.	DL	6-4	205	Seattle, Wash./Renton (Washington)
27	Jacob Hagen	Fr.	DB	6-3	195	Orange Park, Fla./Orange Park
73	Mitch Hanson	Fr.	OL	6-5	280	Daleville, Va./Lord Botetourt
28	Donte' Harvey	R-Fr.	WR	5-10	170	Roanoke, Va./Salem
36	Pierre Hawkes	So.	DB	5-10	165	Wilsons, Va./Dinwiddie (New Mexico Military)
7	B.J. Hayes	R-Jr.	WR	5-9	190	Valentines, Va./Brunswick
37	Josh Healey	R-Fr.	DB	6-2	210	Virginia Beach, Va./Atlantic Shores
11	Gabe Henderson	Fr.	QB	5-11	195	Garner, N.C./Southeast Raleigh
29	Jeffrey Henderson	R-Jr.	DB	6-0	210	Garner, N.C./Southeast Raleigh (N.C. Central)
72	Stan Herring	R-So.	OL	6-4	275	Woodstock, Ga./Kell
86	Bellmon Hicks	Sr.	WR	5-10	170	Woodbridge, Va./Freedom
13	Ron Hobby	R-So.	DB	5-10	180	Temple Hills, Md./Gwynn Park (Pittsburgh)
24	SirChauncey Holloway	R-So.	RB	5-8	195	Seffner, Fla./Armwood
18	Brian Hudson	R-Fr.	QB	6-4	205	Stafford, Va./Brooke Point
30	Scott Hyland	Fr.	LB	6-1	220	Forest, Va./Liberty Christian
92	Hunter Jackson	R-Fr.	WR	6-2	210	Sewell, N.J./Washington TWP
34	Marques Jenkins	R-So.	LB	6-2	235	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge (Hargrave/Ole Miss)
9	Pat Kelly	So.	WR	6-3	200	New Orleans, La./Liberty Christian
90	Jeremy Kinkead	R-Fr.	LB	6-1	220	Vinton, Va./William Byrd
26	Jason Kollock	Fr.	DB	5-10	220	Milford, Va./Milford
47	Mike Larsson	Jr.	K/P	5-10	175	Monroe, N.C./Piedmont
94	A.B. Latif	R-Jr.	DL	6-4	265	Richmond, Va./Manchester (Virginia Tech)
28	KaJuan Lee	R-Jr.	DB	6-0	185	Newport News, Va./Heritage
60	Bryant Lewellyn	R-So.	DL	6-1	290	Danbury, N.C./North Stokes
6	Corey Lillard	So.	DB	5-11	205	Remington, Va./Liberty (Virginia)
78	Aaron Lundy	R-So.	C	6-5	305	Marion, Va./Chilhowie
31	Donald Manns	R-Sr.	DB	5-9	185	Jacksonville, Fla./The Bolles School
87	Austin Marsh	R-So.	WR	6-2	185	Quarryville, Pa./Solanco
57	Nick Martin	R-Fr.	LB	6-1	225	Apex, N.C./Apex
32	Chris Mayo	Fr.	DB	5-11	205	Neptune, N.J./St. John Vianney
82	Josh Medlin	Sr.	WR	5-11	180	Thaxton, Va./Staunton River (Emory & Henry)
74	Andre Mondor	Fr.	OL	6-4	320	Tampa, Fla./H.B. Plant
38	Thomas Nelson	R-So.	DB	6-1	205	Staunton, Va./Robert E. Lee (Bridgton)

Liberty Football Rosters

Alphabetical and Numerical Roster

33	Kyle O'Donnell	R-Sr.	LB	6-2	240	York, Pa./Dallastown Area
22	Julian Poindexter	R-Jr.	WR	5-11	185	Bedford, Va./Liberty (Marshall)
15	Greg Pratt	R-Fr.	WR	5-8	160	Naples, Fla./Naples (Troy)
56	Greg Ray	Fr.	OL	6-4	300	Pearisburg, Va./Giles
14	Brian Reese	Fr.	QB	6-2	220	Chambersburg, Pa./Chambersburg
40	Nathan Revell	R-Sr.	FB	5-10	235	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Highlands Christian
96	Daryl Robertson	R-Sr.	DL	6-2	285	Bedford, Va./Liberty (Virginia Tech)
22	Brandon Robinson	Jr.	DB	6-1	165	Waxhaw, N.C./Charlotte Christian
58	Greg Schuster	R-So.	DL	6-2	300	Marvin, N.C./Charlotte Latin
14	Kenny Scott	Fr.	DB	5-10	165	Appomattox, Va./Appomattox
89	Tommy Shaver	R-Jr.	TE	6-6	255	Hot Springs, Va./Bath County
39	Ben Shipps	R-Jr.	K	6-1	155	Venice, Fla./Venice
45	Nick Sigmon	Fr.	LB	6-2	240	Roanoke, Va./Northside
50	Richard Smissen	R-Fr.	OL	5-11	230	Forest, Va./Liberty Christian
21	Randy Spann	Fr.	DB	5-11	205	Glen Burnie, Md./Old Mill
62	Alex Stadler	R-Sr.	OL	6-5	315	Bealeton, Va./Liberty (Alabama)
1	Chris Summers	R-Jr.	WR	6-4	190	Jacksonville, Fla./Jean Ribault
65	Mark Tomlin	R-Jr.	OL	6-4	270	Madison Heights, Va./Amherst (VMI)
76	Justin Vargas	R-Sr.	OL	6-5	300	Jacksonville, Fla./Trinity Christian
93	Paco Varol	R-Fr.	DL	6-3	250	Hamburg, Germany/Wirtschafts
8	Brent Vinson	So.	DB	6-1	195	Charlotte, N.C./Ardrey Kell (Fork Union)
16	Demetrius Ward	So.	LB	6-1	235	Hampton, Va./Phoebus
81	Keithen Washington	R-So.	WR	6-3	170	Bristow, Va./Stonewall Jackson (Grambling State)
68	Jay Weatherington	So.	OL	6-4	295	Woodbridge, Va./Woodbridge
30	Josh Wells	R-So.	RB	5-9	185	Alexandria, Va./Potomas (Virginia-Wise)
79	Soeren Wendland	R-Sr.	OL	6-7	290	Cuxhaven, Germany/Amandus-Abendroth
75	Toney White	R-Jr.	OL	6-4	285	Manassas Park, Va./Manassas Park
54	Kevin Widener	Fr.	OL	6-4	270	Lebanon, Va./Lebanon
88	Steven Wilkes	R-So.	TE	6-5	280	Clifton Forge, Va./Alleghany
80	Matthias Wrede	R-Sr.	TE	6-5	280	Langenhagen, Germany/St. Anne's Belfield (Santa Barbara City)
64	Richard Wright	R-Fr.	OL	6-1	275	Nathalie, Va./Halifax County

No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.
1	Chris Summers	WR	30	Scott Hyland	LB	62	Alex Stadler	OL
2	Ervin Garner	WR	30	Josh Wells	RB	63	Matt Camire	C
3	Kevin Fogg	DB	31	Donald Manns	DB	64	Richard Wright	OL
4	Jimmy Eden	WR	32	Chris Mayo	DB	65	Mark Tomlin	OL
5	Korrey Davis	RB	33	Kyle O'Donnell	LB	68	Jay Weatherington	OL
6	Corey Lillard	DB	34	Marques Jenkins	LB	70	Aaron Brown	OL
7	B.J. Hayes	WR	35	Matthew Baptiste	LB	72	Stan Herring	OL
8	Brent Vinson	DB	36	Pierre Hawkes	DB	73	Mitch Hanson	OL
9	Pat Kelly	WR	37	Josh Healey	DB	74	Andre Mondor	OL
10	Mike Brown	QB	38	Irwin Coleman	RB	75	Toney White	OL
11	Gabe Henderson	QB	38	Thomas Nelson	DB	76	Justin Vargas	OL
12	Tyler Brennan	QB	39	Ben Shipps	K	77	Malcolm Boyd	OL
13	Ron Hobby	DB	40	Nathan Revell	FB	78	Aaron Lundy	C
14	Kenny Scott	DB	41	Terry Adams	DL	79	Soeren Wendland	OL
14	Brian Reese	QB	42	Justin Gunn	DL	80	Matthias Wrede	TE
15	Greg Pratt	WR	42	Elliott Dutra	RB	81	Keithen Washington	WR
16	Demetrius Ward	LB	43	Aaron Dial	DB	82	Brandon Apon	TE
16	Jaquan Glover	WR	44	Eric Fath	LB	82	Josh Medlin	WR
17	Larry Claiborne	DB	45	Nick Sigmon	LB	83	Zach Duke	WR
18	Brian Hudson	QB	46	Francis Bah	TE	84	Patrick Gibson	TE
19	Kyle DeArmon	WR	47	Mike Larsson	K/P	85	Branden Francis	WR
19	Sorie Bayoh	DB	47	John Carter	FB	86	Bellmon Hicks	WR
20	Danny Broggin	DB	48	Peter Gagliardi	FB	87	Austin Marsh	WR
21	Randy Spann	DB	49	Matt Bevins	K	88	Steven Wilkes	TE
22	Brandon Robinson	DB	50	Richard Smissen	OL	89	Tommy Shaver	TE
22	Julian Poindexter	WR	51	Patrick Bannon	DL	90	Jeremy Kinhead	LB
23	D.J. Edmond	DB	52	Doncel Bolt	LB	91	Dylan Bowman	DL
24	SirChauncey Holloway	RB	53	Brian Arelt	LB	92	Hunter Jackson	WR
25	Chase Barnett	RB	54	Kevin Widener	OL	93	Paco Varol	DL
26	Jason Kollock	DB	55	Mike Connolly	LB	94	A.B. Latif	DL
27	Jacob Hagen	DB	56	Greg Ray	OL	95	Chad Brown	LB
28	KaJuan Lee	DB	57	Nick Martin	LB	96	Daryl Robertson	DL
28	Donte' Harvey	WR	58	Greg Schuster	DL	98	Asa Chapman	DL
29	Jeffrey Henderson	DB	60	Bryant Lewellyn	DL	99	Cory Freeman	DL

How the Foes are Faring

Schedule and Results for Liberty's 2010 Opponents

St. Francis, Pa. (1-9)

9/4	at No. 19/18 Liberty	L/ 7-52
9/11	at Morehead State	L/ 21-31
9/18	SACRED HEART	W/ 41-0
10/2	ROBERT MORRIS	L/ 14-35
10/9	at Albany	L/ 0-48
10/16	WAGNER	L/ 14-22
10/23	at Monmouth	L/ 7-19
10/30	at No. 22/20 Cal Poly	L/ 33-41
11/6	BRYANT	L/ 10-48
11/13	at Duquesne	L/ 17-41
11/20	at Central Connecticut State	Noon

Ball State (4-7)

9/4	SOUTHEAST MISSOURI ST.	W/ 27-10
9/11	No. 19/ 18 LIBERTY	L/ 23-27
9/18	at Purdue	L/ 13-24
9/25	at Iowa	L/ 0-45
10/2	at Central Michigan	W/ 31-14
10/9	WESTERN MICHIGAN	L/ 16-45
10/16	EASTERN MICHIGAN	L/ 38-41
10/23	at Toledo	L/ 24-31
10/30	at Kent State	L/ 14-33
11/6	AKRON	W/ 37-30 (OT)
11/12	at Buffalo	W/ 20-3
11/20	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	1 p.m.

Robert Morris (8-2)

9/4	at Dayton	L/ 14-28
9/11	at Sacred Heart	W/ 35-31
9/18	No. 15/14 LIBERTY	W/ 30-23
9/25	at Wagner	W/ 30-9
10/2	at St. Francis, Pa.	W/ 35-14
10/9	MONMOUTH	W/ 17-16
10/16	ALBANY	W/ 38-0
10/30	DUQUESNE	W/ 34-11
11/6	CENTRAL CONN. STATE	W/ 42-24
11/13	at Bryant	L/ 21-27

James Madison (5-5)

9/4	MOREHEAD STATE	W/ 48-7
9/11	at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech	W/ 21-16
9/25	No. 22/21 LIBERTY	W/ 10-3
10/2	No. 5/5 DELAWARE	L/ 10-13
10/9	at Towson	W/ 17-13
10/16	No. 16/15 N. HAMPSHIRE	L/ 14-28
10/23	at No. 6/6 Villanova	L/ 7-14
10/30	No. 18/ 18 UMASS	L/ 14-21
11/6	at No. 20/22 U or R.	L/ 10-13 (OT)
11/13	No. 1/2 WILLIAM & MARY	W/ 30-24
11/20	at Maine	Noon

Savannah State (1-9)

9/4	at Georgia Southern	L/ 3-48
9/11	vs. Fort Valley State	L/ 10-41
9/18	at Bethune-Cookman	L/ 7-42
9/25	vs. Albany State	L/ 14-28
10/2	at No. 25 Liberty	L/ 14-52
10/9	at Georgia State	L/ 21-55
10/16	at Florida A&M	L/ 0-31
10/23	ALABAMA STATE	L/ 0-24
11/6	at Old Dominion	L/ 9-57
11/13	N.C. CENTRAL	W/ 28-21
11/20	NORFOLK STATE	2 p.m.

Charleston Southern (3-7, 1-4 Big South)

9/4	NORTH GREENVILLE	W/ 41-31
9/11	WOFFORD	L/ 23-34
9/18	MARS HILL	W/ 28-14
9/25	at Hawaii	L/ 7-66
10/9	at No. 24 Liberty *	L/ 20-44
10/16	GARDNER-WEBB *	L/ 25-35
10/23	VMI *	L/ 16-34
10/30	at Stony Brook *	L/ 21-41
11/6	at Kentucky	L/ 21-49
11/13	PRESBYTERIAN *	W/ 42-39
11/20	at Coastal Carolina *	1 p.m.

VMI (3-7, 2-3 Big South)

9/4	LOCK HAVEN	W/ 48-6
9/11	at No. 11/14 William & Mary	L/ 0-45
9/25	at Virginia	L/ 7-48
10/2	PRESBYTERIAN	W/ 24-13
10/9	at Stony Brook *	L/ 9-27
10/16	No. 19/21 LIBERTY *	L/ 7-41
10/23	at Charleston So. *	W/ 34-16
10/30	at Army	L/ 7-29
11/6	COASTAL CAROLINA *	L/ 3-31
11/13	at Old Dominion	L/ 28-45
11/20	at Gardner-Webb *	11:30 a.m.

Liberty's 2010 Opponent Records

Overall Opponent Record: 40-71

Opponent Record at Home: 24-25

Opponent Record on Road: 16-46

* - Big South Conference game



Presbyterian (1-9, 1-5 Big South)

9/2	at Wake Forest	L/ 13-53
9/11	at Clemson	L/ 21-58
9/18	at The Citadel	L/ 14-26
9/25	NORTH GREENVILLE	L/ 17-34
10/2	at VMI *	L/ 13-24
10/16	COASTAL CAROLINA *	L/ 7-35
10/23	at Gardner-Webb *	W/ 28-26
10/30	No. 16/12 LIBERTY *	L/ 24-34
11/6	STONY BROOK *	L/ 7-37
11/13	at Charleston Southern *	L/ 39-42
11/20	DAVIDSON	1 p.m.

Gardner-Webb (3-7, 1-4 Big South)

9/4	BREVARD	W/ 28-14
9/11	at Akron	W/ 38-37 (OT)
9/18	WESTERN CAROLINA	L/ 14-28
9/25	at Sam Houston State	L/ 14-30
10/2	at Old Dominion	L/ 7-14
10/16	at Charleston Southern *	W/ 35-25
10/23	PRESBYTERIAN *	L/ 26-28
10/30	COASTAL CAROLINA *	L/ 27-30 (OT)
11/6	at No. 14/12 Liberty *	L/ 14-40
11/13	at Stony Brook *	L/ 3-55
11/20	VMI *	11:30 a.m.

Coastal Carolina (5-5, 4-1 Big South)

9/4	at No. 25 (FBS) W. Virginia	L/ 0-31
9/11	at Towson	L/ 45-47
9/18	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	L/ 26-43
9/25	DELAWARE STATE	W/ 34-14
10/2	at No. 11/12 Richmond	L/ 19-41
10/16	at Presbyterian *	W/ 35-7
10/23	STONY BROOK *	L/ 28-38
10/30	at Gardner-Webb *	W/ 30-27 (OT)
11/6	at VMI *	W/ 31-3
11/13	No. 12/11 LIBERTY *	W/ 45-31
11/20	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN *	1 p.m.

Stony Brook (6-4, 5-0 Big South)

9/4	at South Florida	L/ 14-59
9/11	AMERICAN INTER.	W/ 31-14
9/18	at Brown	L/ 30-33
9/25	No. 11/9 MASSACHUSETTS	L/ 21-26
10/9	VMI *	W/ 27-9
10/16	at Lafayette	L/ 21-28
10/23	at Coastal Carolina *	W/ 38-28
10/30	CHARLESTON SO. *	W/ 41-21
11/6	at Presbyterian *	W/ 37-7
11/13	GARDNER-WEBB *	W/ 55-3
11/20	at No. 21/18 Liberty *	3:30 p.m.

Record Book Review

How This Year's Statistics Rank in Program and Big South Record Books

Liberty Season Records

Passing Yards

1. Phil Basso/1984	3,226
2. Robby Justino/1991	3,176
3. Robby Justino/1990	3,076
4. Antwan Chiles/1994	2,823
5. Biff Parson/2000	2,674
-- Mike Brown/2010	2,622

Passing Completions

1. Robby Justino/1991	257
2. Phil Basso/1984	250
3. Biff Parson/2000	231
4. Robby Justino/1990	228
5. Antwan Chiles/1994	211
Robby Justino/1992	211
-- Mike Brown/2010	203

Passing Attempts

1. Robby Justino/1991	427
2. Phil Basso/1984	426
3. Biff Parson/2000	424
4. Antwan Chiles/1994	385
5. Robby Justino/1990	382
-- Mike Brown/2010	320

Touchdown Passes

1. Phil Basso/1984	24
2. Robby Justino/1990	24
Mike Brown/2010	21
4. Antwan Chiles/1994	19
Brock Smith/2007	19
Brock Smith/2008	19

Passing Efficiency (min. 50 att.)

1. Brock Smith/2008	161.8
2. Brock Smith/2007	157.4
3. Ben Anderson/1997	150.1
4. Mike Brown/2010	147.7
4. Mike Brown/2009	142.8

Total Offense

	Plays/Yards
1. Mike Brown/2010	450/3,316
2. Phil Basso/1984	456/3,127
3. Robby Justino/1991	486/3,033
4. Antwan Chiles/1994	441/2,839
5. Robby Justino/1990	445/2,761

Pass Receptions

	Catches/Yards
1. Pat Nelson/1991	81/1,075
2. Fred Banks/1984	77/1,029
3. Chris Summers/2010	76/1,081
4. Eric Green/1989	62/905
Maurice Jones/1993	62/955

Receiving Yardage

	Yards/Catches
1. Chris Summers/2010	1,081/76
2. Pat Nelson/1991	1,075/81
3. Dominic Bolden/2008	1,056/56
4. Fred Banks/1984	1,029/77
5. Maurice Jones/1993	955/62

Receiving Touchdowns

1. Chris Summers/2010	15
2. Eric Green/1989	10
3. Dominic Bolden/2008	9
Maurice Jones/1993	9
5. Fred Banks/1984	8
Kelvin Edwards/1983	8
James McKnight/1993	8
L.G. Parrish/1990	8

Highest Punt Average (min. 30 punts)

1. Mike Larsson/2010	41.5
2. Eric Colvard/1993	41.4
3. Zac Kolegue/2007	40.9
4. Kenny Smith/1987	40.3
5. Mike Forslund/1981	40.1

Kicker Scoring

1. Matt Bevens/2009	107
2. Noah Greenbaum/2007	101
3. Matt Bevens/2010	87
4. Daniel Whitehead/1994	79
5. Phillip Harrelson/1997	74

Touchdowns Responsible For

1. Mike Brown/2010	28
2. Antwan Chiles/1994	24
Robby Justino/1990	24
Phil Basso/1984	24
5. Brock Smith/2008	22

Field Goals Made

1. Matt Bevens/2009	22
2. Matt Bevens/2010	16
Noah Greenbaum/2007	15
4. Daniel Whitehead/1994	13
5. Matt Bevens/2008	12
Daniel Whitehead/1992	12
Daniel Whitehead/1991	12

Extra Points Made

1. Noah Greenbaum/2007	56
2. Phillip Harrelson/1995	46
3. Matt Bevens/2009	41
Phillip Harrelson/1997	41
5. Daniel Whitehead/1994	40
-- Matt Bevens/2010	39

Liberty Season Class Rankings

Junior Passing

	Comp/Att/Yards
1. Robby Justino/1991	257/427/3,176
2. Antwan Chiles/1994	211/385/2,823
3. Biff Parson/2000	231/424/2,674
4. Mike Brown/2010	203/320/2,622
5. Brock Smith/2007	150/245/2,226

Junior Total Offense

	Plays/Yards
1. Mike Brown/2010	450/3,361
2. Robby Justino/1991	486/3,033
3. Antwan Chiles/1994	441/2,839
4. Biff Parson/2000	483/2,525
5. Brock Smith/2007	277/2,265

Junior Receiving

	Yards/Catches
1. Chris Summers/2010	1,081/76
2. Kelvin Edwards/1984	763/39
3. L.G. Parrish/1990	754/51
4. Courtney Freeman/1996	748/41
5. Curt Christians/1974	730/42

Junior Scoring

	Points
1. Rashad Jennings/2007	104
2. Glenn Inverso/1979	98
3. Lawrence Worthington/1995	96
4. Charles McCray/1988	96
5. Chris Summers/2010	90
Matt Bevens/2010	87

Liberty Career Records

Receptions

	Catches/Yards
1. Pat Nelson/1988-91	176/2,447
2. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	158/2,546
3. Wynton Jackson/2003-07	143/1,923
4. Brandon Turner/2004-07	138/1,886
5. Chris Summers/2008-10	124/1,698

Receiving Yards

	Yards/Catches
1. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	2,546/158
2. Pat Nelson/1988-91	2,447/174
3. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	2,381/107
4. James McKnight/1991-93	1,948/114
5. Wynton Jackson/2003-07	1,923/143
-- Chris Summers/2008-2010	1,698/124

Touchdown Receptions

1. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	22
2. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	21
3. Chris Summers/2008-10	19
4. James McKnight/1991-93	17
Scott Queen/1986-90	17

Highest Punt Average (min. 70 att.)

1. Eric Colvard/1992-95	39.8
2. Mike Forslund/1979-82	39.5
3. Ben Rogers/1997-00	38.3
4. Noah Crouch/2001-05	38.2
Mike Larsson/2008-10	38.2

Kicker Scoring

1. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	250
Matt Bevens/2008-10	250
3. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	238
4. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	185
5. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	178

Touchdowns Responsible For

1. Robby Justino/1989-92	75
2. Brock Smith/2005-08	54
3. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	50
4. Glenn Inverso/1976-80	50
5. Paul Johnson/1985-89	47
-- Mike Brown/2008-10	43

Record Book Review

How This Year's Statistics Rank in Program and Big South Record Books

Field Goals

1. Matt Bevins/2008-10	50
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	43
3. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	35
4. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	31
5. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	28

Field Goals Attempted

1. Matt Bevins/2008-09	65
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	61
3. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	57
4. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	56
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	48

Extra Points

1. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	142
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	109
3. Matt Bevins/2008-10	100
4. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	94
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	92

Extra Points Attempted

1. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	152
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	118
3. Matt Bevins/2008-10	103
4. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	99
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	93

Consecutive Extra Points

1. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	82
2. Matt Bevins/2009-10	51
3. Rod Gladfelter/1976-79	38
4. Zac Kolegue/2004-07	34
5. Jay Kelley/2001-02	33

Big South Season Records

Rushing Yards, Quarterback

1. Tim Maypray, VMI 2008	1266
2. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	656
3. Mike Brown, Liberty, 2010	694
4. Kyle Hughes, VMI 2009	642
5. Tim Maypray, VMI 2009	519
6. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	513
7. Kyle Hughes, VMI 2007	444
8. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2005	437
9. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	404
10. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	384

Rushing Attempts, Quarterback

1. Tim Maypray, VMI 2008	195
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2003	163
3. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	137
4. Kyle Hughes, VMI 2009	136
5. Kyle Hughes, VMI 2007	131
6. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	130
Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	130
9. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	122
9. Tim Maypray, VMI 2009	115
10. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	114

Rushing Touchdowns, Quarterback

1. Tim Maypray, VMI 2008	12
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	9
3. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	7
Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	7
Kyle Hughes, VMI 2009	7
Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	7
7. Jonathan Wilson, VMI 2003	6
Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	6
Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	6
Tim Maypray, VMI 2009	6

Passing Yards

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	3,296
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	2,665
3. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	2,622
4. Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	2,620
5. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	2,594
6. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	2,532
7. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	2,410
8. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	2,268
9. Jonathan Wilson, VMI 2003	2,260
10. Brock Smith, Liberty 2007	2,226

Pass Attempts

1. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	360
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	356
3. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	347
4. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	340
5. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	339
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	338
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2003	329
8. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	326
9. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	320
10. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	319

Pass Completions

1. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	223
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	217
3. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	215
4. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	217
5. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	212
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	203
Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	203
8. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	198
9. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	194
10. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	193

Touchdown Passes

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	29
2. Tribble Reese, Charleston Southern 2008	23
3. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	21
Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	21
Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	21
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	20
Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	20
8. Brock Smith, Liberty 2007	19
Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	19
10. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	17

Completion Percentage (min. 200 attempts)

1. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	69.9
2. Tommy Beecher, Liberty 2009	67.8
3. Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	64.4
4. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	64.0
5. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	63.4
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	63.2
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	62.4
8. Jonathan Wilson, VMI 2005	62.4
9. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	62.0
10. Zach MacDowall, Coastal Carolina 2008	61.3

Passing Efficiency (min. 15 pass att. per game)

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	167.42
2. Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	161.79
3. Brock Smith, Liberty 2007	157.42
4. Collin Drafts, Charleston So. 2006	153.03
5. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	147.67
6. Zach MacDowall, Coastal Carolina 2008	144.99
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston So. 2004	140.58
8. Tommy Beecher, Liberty 2009	139.43
9. Collin Drafts, Charleston So. 2005	135.64
10. Tribble Reese, Charleston So. 2008	133.07

Passing Yards per Game

(min. 75% of team's games)

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	274.7
2. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	262.2
3. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	253.2
4. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	242.3
5. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	235.8
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	219.1
7. Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	218.3
8. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	216.6
9. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	206.2
10. Brock Smith, Liberty 2007	202.4

300-Yard Passing Games

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	5
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	3
Devin Campbell, Gardner-Webb 2008	3
Brandon Miley, Presbyterian 2008	3
5. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	2
Zach MacDowall, Coastal Carolina 2008	2
Tim Webb, Presbyterian 2008	2
Michael Coulter, Stony Brook 2009	2
Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	2

3-Touchdown Pass Games

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	6
2. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	4
Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	4
Brock Smith, Liberty 2007	4
Tribble Reese, Charleston Southern 2008	4
Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	4

Total Offense

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	3,952
2. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	3,361
3. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	3,178
4. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	2,773
5. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	2,772
6. Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	2,707
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	2,652
8. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	2,585
9. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	2,577
10. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	2,527

Record Book Review

How This Year's Statistics Rank in Program and Big South Record Books

Total Offense per Game

(min. 75% of team's games)

1. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	331.6
2. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	329.3
3. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	288.9
4. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	265.2
5. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	252.7
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	252.1
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	252.0
8. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	234.3
9. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2008	225.6
10. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	225.1

Total Offensive Plays

1. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2003	492
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	478
3. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	475
4. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	469
5. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	454
6. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	452
7. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	450
8. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	449
9. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	440
10. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	429

300-Yard Total Offense Games

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	9
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	6
3. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	5
4. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	3
Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	3
Devin Campbell, Gardner-Webb 2008	3

Receptions

1. Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2006	103
2. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston Southern 2003	79
3. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	76
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2008	76
Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	76
6. Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2005	72
7. Eddie Gadson, Charleston Southern 2004	69
Dee Brown, Charleston Southern 2007	69
9. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2006	64
10. Brandon Clark, Presbyterian 2008	62

Receiving Yards

1. Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	1,081
2. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	1,077
3. Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2008	1,056
4. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2005	1,043
5. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston So. 2003	1,025
6. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2006	985
7. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	975
8. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2008	937
9. Dee Brown, Charleston Southern 2007	898
10. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	826

Touchdown Receptions

1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	16
2. Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	15
3. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	13
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	13
5. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2007	11
6. Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2006	10
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2008	10
8. Eddie Gadson, Charleston Southern 2004	9
Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2005	9
Dee Brown, Charleston Southern 2007	9
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2007	9
Gerald Stevenson, Charleston So. 2008	9
Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2008	9

Receiving Yards per Game

(min. 75% of team's games)

1. Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	108.1
2. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	89.8
3. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2006	89.5
4. Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2008	88.0
5. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston So. 2003	85.4
6. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2008	85.2
7. Dee Brown, Charleston Southern 2007	81.6
8. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	81.2
9. Eddie Gadson, Charleston Southern 2004	79.2
10. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	75.1

10-Reception Games

1. Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2006	5
2. Eddie Gadson, Charleston Southern 2004	3
Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2005	3
4. Zohn Burden, VMI 2004	2
Mike Brown, Liberty 2009	2
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	1

100-Yard Receiving Games

1. Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2005	6
Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	6
3. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	5
4. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston Southern 2003	4
Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2008	4
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2008	4

Multi-Receiving Touchdown Games

1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	5
Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	5
3. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	4
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	4
5. several tied with	3

3-TD Receiving Games

1. Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	2
2. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	1
Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004	1
Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2005	1
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	1
Gerald Stevenson, Charleston So. 2008	1
Dwayne Eley, Stony Brook 2008	1

Overall Scoring

1. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2008	114
2. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2009	107
3. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2007	104
4. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty 2007	101
5. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	96
6. Matt Sharpe, VMI 2003	91
Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	90
8. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2010	87
9. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2003	84
Eugene Goodman, Liberty 2003	84

Kick Scoring

1. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2009	107
2. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty 2007	101
3. Matt Sharpe, VMI 2003	91
4. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2010	87
5. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2004	83
6. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2005	80
7. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2006	79
8. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb 2009	77
9. John Paglia, Charleston Southern 2009	76
10. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb 2008	75

Touchdowns Scored

1. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2008	19
2. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2007	17
3. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	16
4. Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	15
5. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2003	14
Eugene Goodman, Liberty 2003	14
7. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	13
Patrick Hall, Coastal Carolina 2004	13
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	13
Zach Terrell, Liberty 2006	13
Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2008	13
Tim Maypray, VMI 2008	13

Multi-Touchdown Games

1. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2008	7
2. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2007	6
3. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2003	5
Patrick Hall, Coastal Carolina 2004	5
Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2005	5
Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	5
Patrick Hall, Gardner-Webb 2009	5
Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	5

Big South Career Records

Receptions

1. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2004-06	202
2. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2004-07	188
3. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	161
4. Zohn Burden, VMI 2003-05	151
5. Wynton Jackson, Liberty 2003-07	143
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2005-08	143
7. Brandon Turner, Liberty 2004-07	138
8. Kory Alston, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	127
9. Austin Gaines, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	127
10. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston So. 2002-03	124
Chris Summers, Liberty 2008-10	124

Record Book Review

How This Year's Statistics Rank in Program and Big South Record Books

Receiving Yards

1. Jerome Simpson, C. Carolina 2004-07	2,720
2. Duvaughn Flagler, G.-Webb 2004-07	2,552
3. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2004-06	2,429
4. Zohn Burden, VMI 2003-05	1,936
5. Wynton Jackson, Liberty 2003-07	1,923
6. Brandon Turner, Liberty 2004-07	1,886
7. Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2005-08	1,781
8. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston So. 2002-03	1,748
9. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2005-08	1,745
10. Kory Alston, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	1,743
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2008-10	1,698

Touchdown Receptions

1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	44
2. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2004-07	31
3. William Andrews Jr., G.-Webb 2002-03	21
4. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2004-06	19
Chris Summers, Liberty 2008-10	19
6. Kory Alston, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	17
7. Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2005-08	16
9. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2005-08	14
10. Tim Maypray, VMI 2006-09	13

100-Yard Receiving Games

1. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2004-06	10
2. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	7
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2004-07	7
Chris Summers, Liberty 2008-10	7
5. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston Southern 2002-03	6
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2005-08	6

Overall Scoring

1. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	297
2. Aundres Perkins, C. Carolina 2003-06	286
3. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2006-08	278
4. Jerome Simpson, C. Carolina 2004-07	264
5. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2008-10	250
6. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	228
Tim Maypray, VMI 2006-09	228
8. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina 2007-10	223
9. Nick Ellis, Charleston Southern 2003-07	214
10. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2004-07	194

Non-Kick Scoring

1. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	286
2. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2006-08	278
3. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	264
4. Tim Maypray, VMI 2006-09	228
5. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2004-07	194
6. Zach Terrell, Liberty 2005-08	174
7. Patrick Hall, Gardner-Webb 2007-10	164
8. Sean Mizzer, VMI 2003-06	150
9. Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2005-08	144
10. Mike Tolbert, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	134
-- Mike Brown, Liberty 2008-10	126
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2008-10	114

Kick Scoring

1. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	297
2. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2008-10	250
3. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	228
4. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina 2007-10	223
5. Nick Ellis, Charleston Southern 2003-07	214
6. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb 2008-10	192
7. John Pagila, Charleston So. 2007-10	143
8. Barrett Way, VMI 2004-06	142
9. Zac Kolegue, Liberty 2004-07	119
10. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty 2007	101

Field Goals

1. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2008-10	50-65
2. Justin Durham, C. Carolina 2007-10	41-64
3. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	40-63
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	37-52
5. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb 2008-10	34-47
5. Barrett Way, VMI 2004-06	29-37
Nick Ellis, Charleston Southern 2003-07	29-45
John Paglia, Charleston So. 2007-10	29-44
9. Wes Skiffington, Stony Brook 2009-10	22-27
10. Matt Sharpe, VMI 2003	17-24

Field Goal Percentage (min. 25 made)

1. Barrett Way, VMI (29-37) 2004-06	78.4
2. Matt Bevins, Liberty (50-65) 2008-10	76.9
3. Ryan Gates, G.-Webb (34-47) 2008-10	72.3
4. Hunter Smith, G.-Webb (37-52) 2003-06	71.2
5. John Paglia, CSU (29-44) 2007-10	65.9
6. Nick Ellis, Charleston So. (29-45) 2003-07	64.4
7. Justin Durham, CCU (41-64) 2007-10	64.1
8. Josh Hoke, C. Carolina (40-63) 2003-06	63.5

PATs

1. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	177-183
2. Nick Ellis, Charleston So. 2003-07	127-135
3. Hunter Smith, G.-Webb 2003-06	118-131
4. Justin Durham, C. Carolina 2007-10	101-114
5. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2008-10	100-103
6. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb 2008-10	88-90
7. Zac Kolegue, Liberty 2004-07	77-81
8. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty 2007	56-59
9. Barrett Way, VMI 2004-06	55-61
10. Greg Stevens, VMI 2008	48-50

PAT Percentage (min. 35 made)

1. Taylor Ports, G.-Webb (35-35) 2006-07	100.0
2. Ryan Gates, G.-Webb (88-90) 2008-10	97.8
3. Matt Bevins, Liberty (100-103) 2008-10	97.1
4. Josh Hoke, C. Carolina (177-183) 2003-06	96.7
5. Greg Stevens, VMI (48-50) 2008	96.0
6. Matt Sharpe, VMI (40-42) 2003	95.2
7. Zac Kolegue, Liberty (77-81) 2004-07	95.1
8. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty (56-59) 2007	94.9
9. Nick Ellis, Char. So. (127-135) 2003-07	94.1
10. Barrett Way, VMI (55-61) 2004-06	90.2

The Last Time

A Quick Glance at When the Last Time Liberty or its Opponents Accomplished Milestones in a Game

Liberty

Individual

Rushed for 100 or More Yards

Mike Brown rushed 23 times for 149 yards at Presbyterian College, 10/30/10

Rushed for 200 or More Yards

Rashad Jennings rushed 29 times for 220 yards at Youngstown State, 9/27/08

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Lawrence Worthington rushed 33 times for 305 yards against Charleston Southern, 11/19/94

Rushed 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown rushed 70 yards for a touchdown against Stony Brook, 11/21/09

Two Runners with 100 or More Yards

Zach Terrell rushed five times for 115 yards and Rashad Jennings rushed 16 times for 101 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/29/07

Three Rushing Touchdowns

SirChauncey Holloway rushed for three touchdowns at Presbyterian College, 10/30/10

Four Rushing Touchdowns

Eugene Goodman scored four touchdowns against VMI, 10/4/03

20 Pass Completions

Mike Brown completed 21 pass attempts at Coastal Carolina, 11/13/10

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Mike Brown passed for 310 yards against Charleston Southern, 10/9/10

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Robby Justino passed for 434 yards (26 of 38) against Towson State, 10/26/91

Completed a Pass of 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown completed a 80-yard pass to Chris Summers at Coastal Carolina, 11/13/10

Completed a Pass of 75 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown completed a 80-yard pass to Chris Summers at Coastal Carolina, 11/13/10

Caught 10 or More Passes

Chris Summers caught 11 passes for 146 yards at Ball State, 9/11/10

Caught Passes for 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught seven passes for 127 yards at Coastal Carolina, 11/13/10

Two Receivers with 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught seven passes for 129 yards, B.J. Hayes caught seven passes for 110 yards and Pat Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

Three Receivers with 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught seven passes for 129 yards, B.J. Hayes caught seven passes for 110 yards and Pat Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Ryan Best recovered a blocked punt and returned for a touchdown against St. Francis, Pa., 9/29/07

Recovered an Opponents Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Glenville State blocked a Liberty punt and then Torrey Rush ran the ball in for a touchdown, 9/6/97

Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Safety

Pat Dickerson blocked a Charleston Southern punt for a safety, 11/12/05

Recovered a Blocked Field Goal for a Touchdown

Mark Thomas recovered a blocked field goal for a touchdown at Towson State, 10/20/90

Returned a Punt for a Touchdown

Dominic Bolden returned a punt 74 yards for a touchdown against Elon, 11/22/08

Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown

Danny Broggin returned a kickoff 85 yards for a touchdown against Gardner-Webb, 11/6/10

Returned an Interception for a Touchdown

Ian Childress returned an interception 34 yards for a touchdown against VMI, 11/7/09

Two Interceptions

Jordan Alford finished with two interceptions against Elon, 11/20/04

Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown

Demetrius Ward returned a fumble 18 yards for a touchdown at Gardner-Webb, 11/14/09

Miscellaneous

Scored Four or More Touchdowns

Eugene Goodman scored four touchdowns against VMI, 10/4/03

Punt More than 50 Yards

Mike Larsson kicked a 71-yard punt at Charleston Southern, 10/24/09

Kicked a 50 or More Yard Field Goal

Matt Bevins kicked a 52-yard field goal at Coastal Carolina, 11/13/10

Returned an Intercepted Extra Point for a Defensive

Two-Point Conversion

Marcus Harvey intercepted a Bake Baker two-point conversion attempt and returned it 101 yards for the defensive two-point conversion against Appalachian State, 11/22/97

Returned a Blocked Extra Point for a Defensive Two-Point Conversion

Seth Reichart blocked an extra point attempt and Kevin Moon returned it 92 yards for the defensive two-point conversion at Chattanooga, 11/6/04

Team

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Liberty rushed for 300 yards on 47 carries against Coastal Carolina, 10/17/09

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Liberty finished with 318 yards (21 of 34) passing against Charleston Southern, 10/9/10

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Liberty finished with 452 yards (26 of 33) passing St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

Had 500 or More Yards in Total Offense

Liberty finished with 536 yards of total offense at Presbyterian College, 10/30/10

Had 600 or More Yards in Total Offense

Liberty finished with 654 yards of total offense against Charleston Southern, 10/26/96

Recorded a Safety

Liberty scored a safety against St. Paul's, 8/31/06

Recorded a Shutout

Liberty recorded a 42-0 shutout against Charleston Southern, 10/25/08

Scored 50 or More Points

Liberty scored 52 points in a 52-14 win over Savannah State, 10/2/10

Played a Tie Game

Liberty tied 23-23 at East Tennessee State, 10/5/85

Opponent

Individual

Rushed for 100 or More Yards

Eric O'Neal of Coastal Carolina rushed for 102 yards on 24 carries, 11/13/10

Rushed for 200 or More Yards

Rashaud Palmer of Elon rushed 245 yard on 16 carries, 11/9/02

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Gene Lake of Delaware State rushed for 336 yards on 33 carries, 11/10/84

Rushed 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Ryan Singer of Presbyterian College rushed 70 yards for a touchdown, 10/30/10

Two Runners with 100 or More Yards

T.J. Snelling of VMI rushed 21 times for 125 yards and teammate Sean Mizzer finished with 121 yards on 12 carries, 10/26/02

Three Runners with 100 or More Yards

Southern Connecticut State's Glen Kimbrough finished with 17 rushes for 136 yards, John Harris had 19 carries for 107 yards and Bill Clancy finished with 21 carries for 107 yards, 10/18/96

Four Rushing Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins of VMI scored four rushing touchdowns, 9/9/95

20 Pass Completions

Zach MacDowall of Coastal Carolina completed 25 pass attempts, 11/13/10

30 Pass Completions

Zach MacDowall of Coastal Carolina completed 25 passes for 382 yards, 11/13/10

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Brandon Miley of Elon passed for 301 yards (21 of 29), 11/1/08

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Bobby Seck of Hofstra passed for 496 yards (24 of 47), 11/22/03

Completed a Pass of 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Jeff Sinclair of Robert Morris completed a 67-yard pass to Myles Russ for a touchdown, 9/18/10

Completed a Pass of 75 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Andy Horn of Western Carolina completed a 78-yard pass to Marquel Pittman, 9/13/08

Caught 10 or More Passes

Dobson Collins of Gardner-Webb caught 10 passes for 109 yards, 11/15/08

Caught Passes for 100 or More Yards

Brandon Whitley of Coastal Carolina caught eight passes for 144 yards, 11/13/10

Two with 100 or More Yards

Marques Colston of Hofstra caught seven passes for 267 yards and Ricky Bryant caught eight passes for 133 yards, 11/22/03

Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Rashaud Ferrell of Savannah St. recovered a blocked punt and returned it 22 yards for a touchdown, 10/2/10

Returned a Punt for a Touchdown

C.J. Hirschman of Charleston Southern returned a punt 63 yards for a touchdown, 11/11/06

Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown

Gerald Stevenson of Charleston Southern returned a kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown, 10/9/10

Returned an Interception for a Touchdown

Todd Charlie of Ball State returned an interception 35 yards for a touchdown, 9/11/10

Two Interceptions

Jason Jones of Chattanooga intercepted two passes, 11/13/04

Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown

Bryant Youngblood of VMI returned a fumble 87 yards for a touchdown, 11/10/07

Miscellaneous

Scored Four or More Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins of VMI finished with four touchdowns, 9/9/95

Kicked a Field Goal of 50 Yards or More

Sam Swank of Wake Forest kicked a 52-yard field goal, 9/30/06

Team

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

James Madison rushed 301 yards on 50 carries, 9/26/09

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Coastal Carolina passed for 382 yards (25 of 37), 11/13/10

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Elon passed for 401 yards (34 of 40), 9/22/07

Had 500 or More Yards in Total Offense

Coastal Carolina finished with 541 yards of total offense, 11/13/10

Recorded a Safety

Robert Morris recorded a safety when Liberty was penalized for holding in the end zone, 9/18/10

Recorded a Shutout

William & Mary shutout Liberty, 56-0, 9/24/05

Scored 50 or More Points

William & Mary scored 56 points in defeating Liberty, 56-0, 9/24/05

Played a Tie Game

East Tennessee State tied Liberty, 23-23, 10/5/85

A Rankings Review

A Quick Glance at Where Liberty has been National Ranked during the Last Five Years (2006-2010)

	Offense				
	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Rushing Offense	19th 185.00	16th 215.91	13th 213.50	21st 176.09	40th 165.90
Passing Offense	95th 142.3	49th 213.7	37th 233.17	T49th 202.55	8th 284.20
Total Offense	64th 327.27	14th 429.64	9th 446.67	27th 378.64	5th 450.10
Scoring Offense	47th 23.55	3rd 42.73	19th 33.67	1st 36.36	10th 34.70
Interception Thrown	T6th 5	T19th 7	T12th 6	T2nd 5	60th 10
Passing Efficiency	42nd 126.31	8th 158.12	7th 158.81	23rd 139.08	9th 147.69
Fumbles Lost	T2nd 2	T40th 9	T38th 9	T1st 3	57th 9
Turnover Lost	T1st 8	T21st 16	T13th 15	1st 8	59th 19
Tackles for a Loss Allowed	T20th 4.55	7th 4.18	4th 3.58	T22nd 4.82	10th 4.40
Sacks Allowed	T9th 1.00	4th 0.73	5th 0.67	T25th 1.36	T5th 0.70
First Down Offense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	14th 21.50	T49th 18.36	2nd 23.80
Offense Third-Down Efficiency	10th 47.5	29th 42.5	3rd 50.98	T22nd 42.55	17th 43.51
Offense Fourth-Down Efficiency	T6th 71.4	T10th 66.7	74th 40.00	5th 70.00	T104th 30.00
Red Zone Efficiency	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	38th 0.81	2nd 0.92	T10th 0.88
Time of Possession	18th 31:44	106th 27:59	57th 30:06	47th 30:24	27th 31:44
	Defense				
Rushing Defense	40th 129.6	24th 128.50	35th 125.92	68th 151.45	26th 122.40
Passing Defense	47th 176.36	82nd 220.82	70th 208.75	T26th 171.64	46th 191.30
Total Defense	36th 306.00	40th 349.27	49th 334.67	40th 323.09	28th 313.70
Scoring Defense	12th 15.6	32nd 22.3	14th 18.67	24th 19.09	19th 19.40
Passes Intercepted	T71st 9	T12th 18	52nd 12	T16th 17	T64th 9
Pass Efficiency Defense	T44th 120.02	60th 125.88	37th 115.95	48th 117.15	44th 119.88
Fumbles Recovered	T91st 6	T29th 12	40th 11	T24th 12	T62nd 8
Turnovers Gained	T99th 14	13th 30	T51st 23	T9th 29	T67th 17
Tackles for a Loss	T84th 4.73	T48th 6.55	T68th 5.83	T98th 4.73	T71st 5.70
Sacks	T46th 1.82	T45th 2.09	T62nd 1.92	T92nd 1.36	T41st 2.10
First Down Defense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	T47th 18.00	T29th 16.55	14th 16.00
Defense Third-Down Efficiency	41st 36.0	106th 45.8	T44th 36.90	50th 36.55	37th 35.00
Defense Fourth-Down Efficiency	T41st 42.9	T26th 38.5	82nd 53.33	T92nd 52.63	1st 11.11
Red Zone Defense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	T27th 0.73	T9th 0.67	4th 0.64
	Special Teams				
Net Punting	93rd 29.81	24th 34.67	118th 25.64	36th 34.02	48th 33.88
Punt Returns	22nd 11.25	8th 14.24	12th 14.61	85th 6.06	40th 10.74
Punt Return Yardage Defense	76th 10.22	36th 7.24	103rd 13.59	10th 3.38	63rd 9.60
Kickoff Returns	3rd 25.56	10th 23.66	21st 22.05	27th 21.86	79th 19.58
Kickoff Return Yardage Defense	78th 20.78	51st 20.08	42nd 19.12	99th 22.60	83rd 22.09
Turnover Margin	T20th 0.55	T7th 1.27	T21st 0.67	1st 1.91	T70th -0.20
Fewest Penalties per Game	T66th 6.36	63rd 6.73	47th 5.67	T19th 5.09	29th 5.50
Fewest Penalty Yards per Game	77th 58.91	68th 61.09	42nd 49.17	14th 43.09	39th 49.30

Liberty (7 - 3 - 0)

Thru: 11/13/2010 - Week 11

TEAM RANKINGS

117 teams ranked in Football Championship Subdivision
6 teams ranked in the Big South Conference

2010 SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

7-3 L-1

Big South Conference Record: 4-1

Sat 09/04/2010	ST. FRANCIS (PA) * ^	52 - 7	W
Sat 09/11/2010	@ Ball St. *	27 - 23	W
Sat 09/18/2010	@ Robert Morris	23 - 30	L
Sat 09/25/2010	@ James Madison *	3 - 10	L
Sat 10/02/2010	SAVANNAH ST. *	52 - 14	W
Sat 10/09/2010	CHARLESTON SO.	44 - 20	W
Sat 10/16/2010	@ VMI	41 - 7	W
Sat 10/30/2010	@ Presbyterian	34 - 24	W
Sat 11/06/2010	GARDNER-WEBB	40 - 14	W
Sat 11/13/2010	@ Coastal Caro.	31 - 45	L
Sat 11/20/2010	STONY BROOK		

HOME GAME IN CAPS * Night Game ^ Neutral Site
OT Overtime Game

Category	National Rank	Actual	National Leader	Actual	Conf Rank	Big South Conference Leader	Actual
Rushing Offense	40	165.90	Wofford	312.40	2	Stony Brook	234.90
Passing Offense	8	284.20	Stephen F. Austin	348.80	1	Liberty	284.20
Total Offense	5	450.10	Jacksonville	486.27	1	Liberty	450.10
Scoring Offense	10	34.70	Jacksonville	42.18	1	Liberty	34.70
Rushing Defense	26	122.40	South Carolina St.	64.70	2	Stony Brook	117.10
Pass Efficiency Defense	44	119.88	Texas Southern	80.13	3	Gardner-Webb	112.18
Total Defense	28	313.70	South Carolina St.	192.20	2	Gardner-Webb	311.70
Scoring Defense	19	19.40	Delaware	10.00	1	Liberty	19.40
Net Punting	48	33.88	Ga. Southern	39.55	1	Liberty	33.88
Punt Returns	40	10.74	Murray St.	19.67	1	Liberty	10.74
Kickoff Returns	79	19.58	Stephen F. Austin	27.18	5	Stony Brook	21.12
Turnover Margin	T-70	-.20	Bethune-Cookman	2.90	2	Stony Brook	1.50
Pass Defense	46	191.30	South Carolina St.	127.50	3	Gardner-Webb	149.00
Passing Efficiency	9	147.69	Jacksonville	169.34	1	Liberty	147.69
Sacks	41	2.10	Texas Southern	3.90	1	Liberty	2.10
Tackles For Loss	71	5.70	Texas Southern	9.70	2	Coastal Caro.	7.30
Sacks Allowed	T-5	.70	Southeast Mo. St.	.45	1	Coastal Caro.	.70

T=tied at this ranking

PLAYER RANKINGS

Player must have played in 75% of team's games
Summary of the top 100 national leaders and top 25 conference leaders
15 categories ranked

Category	Player	National Rank	Actual	National Leader	Actual	Conf Rank	Big South Conference Leader	Actual
Rushing	Mike Brown	60	69.40	Eachus (Colgate)	166.70	3	Maysonet (Stony Brook)	109.50
	SirChauncey Holloway		46.40			7		
	Korey Davis		22.33			12		
	B.J. Hayes		5.00			18		
	Tyler Brennan		4.50			20		
Passing Efficiency (Min. 15 Att./Game)	Mike Brown	10	147.67	McGregor (Jacksonville)	169.54	1	Brown (Liberty)	147.67
Total Offense	Mike Brown	2	331.60	Therriault (Jackson St.)	338.50	1	Brown (Liberty)	331.60
	SirChauncey Holloway		46.40			12		
	Tyler Brennan		26.50			17		
	Korey Davis		22.33			18		
	B.J. Hayes		5.00			24		
Receptions Per Game	Chris Summers	6	7.60	Harris (Murray St.)	9.12	1	Summers (Liberty)	7.60
	B.J. Hayes	T-48	4.90			4		
	Pat Kelly		2.90			12		
Receiving Yards Per Game	Chris Summers	5	108.10	Webber (Ark.-Pine Bluff)	131.80	1	Summers (Liberty)	108.10
	B.J. Hayes		50.10			5		
	Pat Kelly		40.00			10		
	Kyle DeArmon		19.90			19		
Interceptions	Danny Broggin	T-71	.30	James (Charleston So.)	.75	T-4	James (Charleston So.)	.75
	Kevin Fogg		.20			T-8		
	Chris Mayo		.10			T-20		
	Kyle O'Donnell		.10			T-20		
	Brent Vinson		.10			T-20		
Punting (Min. 3.6 Punts/Game)				Plisco (Old Dominion)	44.98		Purvis (Gardner-Webb)	37.19
Punt Returns (Min. 1.2 Ret./Game)	B.J. Hayes	30	10.17	Johnson (Murray St.)	22.80	2	Rainey-Wiles (VMI)	12.07
Kickoff Returns (Min. 1.2 Ret./Game)				Moore (Delaware St.)	32.31		Stevenson (Charleston So.)	30.17
Field Goals	Matt Bevins	5	1.60	Cunningham (Montana St.)	1.90	1	Bevins (Liberty)	1.60
Scoring	Chris Summers	T-7	9.00	Eachus (Colgate)	11.40	1	Summers (Liberty)	9.00
	Matt Bevins	11	8.70			2		
	SirChauncey Holloway	T-70	6.00			6		
	Mike Brown		4.20			12		
All-Purpose Runners	Chris Summers	62	108.10	Harris (Southeast Mo. St.)	219.82	4	Stevenson (Charleston So.)	175.22
	B.J. Hayes		90.20			6		
	Mike Brown		71.20			11		

	SirChauncey Holloway		54.10			18		
Sacks	Danny Broggin		.30	Kurn (San Diego)	1.55	T-5	Pemasa (Gardner-Webb)	.55
	Terry Adams		.30			T-5		
	Kevin Fogg		.20			T-9		
	Chris Mayo		.20			T-9		
	Patrick Bannon		.20			T-9		
	Chad Brown		.20			T-9		
Tackles	Kyle O'Donnell		6.90	Glazier (Western Ill.)	12.90	8	Gross (VMI)	9.70
	Doncel Bolt		5.00			T-22		
Tackles For Loss	Kyle O'Donnell		.95	Pough (Howard)	2.50	T-4	Pemasa (Gardner-Webb)	1.15
	Terry Adams		.90			6		
	Danny Broggin		.60			T-12		
	Patrick Bannon		.50			T-17		

T=tied at this ranking



Game No. 1 - No. 21/20 Liberty 52, St. Francis, Pa. 7

Sept. 4, 2010 - Lynchburg, Va. - Lynchburg City Stadium (8,286)

Liberty's season opener against St. Francis, Pa., turned out to be a throwback day in more ways than one. The Flames aired the ball out and rolled off 52-unanswered points en route to 52-7 win, Saturday afternoon, at historic Lynchburg City Stadium.

The contest was the first Liberty had played at Lynchburg City Stadium since Oct. 7, 1989, when the Flames upended No. 19 Eastern Illinois, 9-7. Liberty moved into Williams Stadium two weeks later and downed Towson State, 37-18, on Homecoming.

Reminiscent of the days of old, when some of Liberty's most prolific quarterbacks like Glenn Inverso (1977-80), Phil Basso (1981-84) and Paul Johnson (1986-89) used to roam the turf at City Stadium, Liberty used the passing game as its key to victory.

The Flames threw for 452 yards and six touchdowns against the Red Flash on Saturday. The yardage figure was the second most ever by a Liberty team in program history and the most since the Flames threw for 407 yards at South Florida on Oct. 27, 2001.

The beginning of the game belonged to the visitors, until one of several lengthy passing plays helped ignite the Flames' prolific attack. St. Francis was the first team to dent the scoreboard, jumping out to a 7-0 lead five minutes into the contest. The Red Flash won the coin toss, but gave the ball to the Flames first.

Liberty managed to get the ball to the 35 yard line, but the 23-yard drive stalled after seven plays. All-America kicker Matt Bevins was called upon to attempt a career-long field goal, 52 yards, which just missed to the right of the uprights.

The visitors kept the ball on the ground for the first four times they had possession, with the fourth resulting in a touchdown. Kyle Harbridge carried the ball three of the four plays where he picked up a total of 59 yards. The last was a 38-yard scoring burst up the middle to put St. Francis up 7-0 with 9:55 left to play in the opening quarter.

The score remained the same until the fifth play of the second quarter, when Bevins knocked down a 33-yard field goal with 12:35 left before halftime.

Liberty was able to piece together a 12-play, 55-yard drive that penetrated the Red Flash 10-yard line. However, Mike Brown was

sacked for an 11-yard loss on a third-and-two play from the seven-yard line, leaving the Flames to settle for the three-point play. A back-and-forth defensive battle was broken up with five minutes remaining in the first half. After picking up 10 yards on a quarterback scramble, Mike Brown found Pat Kelly open over the middle of the field and the sophomore wide receiver bested two defenders before finding an open field for a 75-yard touchdown reception with 5:05 left before halftime.

The scoring sprint, tied for the fourth-longest scoring play during head coach Danny Rocco's five years at Liberty, seemed to jumpstart Liberty's offense.

Trailing for the first time in the game, 10-7, St. Francis tried to take to the air to move the ball down the field. However, Danny Broggin was able to step in front of a John Kelly pass, giving Liberty the ball back at the Red Flash 39-yard line.

Brown and B.J. Hayes teamed up on the ensuing quick scoring drive to push Liberty's lead to 10 points. Following a seven-yard screen pass to the junior, Brown found Hayes open again and this time, the wide receiver was able to sprint down the field for a 49-yard touchdown reception with 2:02 left to play in the second quarter.

Liberty's defense made a quick stand, forcing the visitors to punt the ball away after a three-and-out series. With just 42 ticks left on the opening half, Brown orchestrated the Flames fourth scoring drive of the game. Following a pair of short-yardage receptions to Chris Summers and a third to Kelly that dwindled away the clock, Brown was left with his own option, a deep heave to the end zone. The 40-yard pass easily made it to the end zone with Summers finding a way to reach over top of several would-be defenders for a last-minute score to give Liberty a 24-7 halftime lead.

The Flames managed to post 195 more total offensive yards than St. Francis during the opening 30 minutes of play, as Liberty tallied 313 yards on 37 plays to the Red Flash's 118 yards on 28 plays.

More than 80 percent of Liberty's offensive yards came via the passing game, as Brown completed 14-of-19 passes for 260 yards and three touchdowns. Liberty only

managed to rush for 53 yards on 17 carries during the first half, led by SirChauncey Holloway's five rushing attempts for 24 yards.

Harbridge was the leading offensive player for St. Francis, as the running back carried the ball 15 times for 94 yards. Kelly completed 4-of-9 passes for 17 yards.

Following a three-and-out series to open the third quarter, Liberty quickly widened its advantage, moving the ball 74 yards on eight plays for their fourth-straight scoring drive.

The quarterbacking tandem of Brown and Tyler Brennan were a combined 4-for-4 on the drive for 50 yards, with the final 20 coming on a faded pass to Summers in the far corner of the end zone to give Liberty a 31-7 edge at 9:07 of the third quarter.

Summers and Brown found each other again on Liberty's next drive, with Brown lofting a 40-yard sideline pass to Brown before he was pushed out at the 12-yard line. On the next play, Holloway broke a few attempted tackles to bowl his way into the end zone for this eighth career rushing touchdown.

The scoring run pushed Liberty's lead to 31 points, 38-7, with 6:05 left in the third quarter and allowed the Flames to continue to control the pace of play the rest of the game.

Spotlighting the final 21 minutes of action were three plays of note for the Flames. The first was a blocked 33-yard field goal attempt by Brent Vinson, who nearly was able to pick up the loose football and return it for a score.

The second saw a pair of players pick up career firsts. Midway through the fourth quarter, Brennan found Kyle DeArmon open on the fair sideline and the former quarterback was able to break two tackles to score his first career touchdown on a 27-yard strike.

Following the fifth of six three-and-out drives for St. Francis on the day, Brennan and DeArmon hooked up again, this time for the game's final score on a 10-yard strike with just over four minutes to play in the contest.

The Flames rolled up 599 total offensive yards in the game, the most under a Rocco-led program.

Quickie Statistics (Final)
St. Francis, Pa. vs #20 Liberty (09-04-10 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	SFU	LIBERTY
Score	7	52
FIRST DOWNS	10	25
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	37-141	36-147
PASSING YDS (NET)	78	452
Passes Att-Comp-Int	17-8-1	33-26-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	54-219	69-599
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-49
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-142	2-16
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-3
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-40.8	2-39.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	5-30	4-30
Possession Time	29:09	30:51
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 15	8 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1	4-4

St. Francis, Pa.

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
HARBRIDGE, K.	26	136	3	133	1	38	5.1
CONLEY, D.	4	12	0	12	0	6	3.0
HOLBY, T.	5	6	4	2	0	4	0.4
KELLY, John	2	0	6	-6	0	0	-3.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
KELLY, John	7-16-1	77	0	48	2
MYERS, T.	1-1-0	1	0	1	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HARBRIDGE, K.	4	6	0	8
HOWZE, A.	2	23	0	15
WINSTON, O.	1	48	0	48
HOLBY, T.	1	1	0	1

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
PENKSA, And.	9	367	40.8	64	1	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
WINSTON, O.	3	31	0	20
HARBRIDGE, K.	3	75	0	26

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
LEWIS, S.	3-12	15	0.0	0.5
PARKER, M.	3-7	10	1.0	2.0
BROWN, M.	4-3	7	0.0	0.0
HARPER, J.	0-7	7	0.0	0.5

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BARNETT, Chase	8	56	0	56	0	18	7.0
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	7	49	1	48	1	15	6.9
DAVIS, Korrey	10	39	1	38	0	11	3.8
BROWN, Mike	5	23	9	14	0	10	2.8

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	17-22-0	338	4	75	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	9-10-0	114	2	27	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	7	129	2	40
HAYES, B.J.	7	110	1	49
KELLY, Pat	4	115	1	75
DeARMON, Kyle	4	78	2	27

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	2	78	39.0	41	0	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HOBBY, Ron	2	31	0	16
HAYES, B.J.	2	18	0	12

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FATH, Eric	1	6	0	6
GUNN, Justin	1	10	0	10

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
MAYO, Chris	3-7	10	0.0	1.0
CLAIBORNE, Larry	1-5	6	0.0	0.5
ROBINSON, Brando	2-3	5	0.0	1.0
BROGGIN, Danny	1-4	5	0.0	1.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	09:55	SFU - HARBRIDGE, K. 38 yd run (THIEL, J. kick), 4-65 2:02	7 - 0
2nd	12:35	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 33 yd field goal, 12-53 5:17	7 - 3
	05:08	LIBERTY - KELLY, Pat 75 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-80 1:03	7 - 10
	02:02	LIBERTY - HAYES, B.J. 49 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-39 0:35	7 - 17
	00:00	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 40 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-70 0:42	7 - 24
3rd	09:07	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 20 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 8-74 3:41	7 - 31
	06:05	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 12 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-64 0:39	7 - 38
4th	11:51	LIBERTY - DeARMON, Kyle 27 yd pass from BRENNAN, Tyler (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-35 0:40	7 - 45
	04:17	LIBERTY - DeARMON, Kyle 10 yd pass from BRENNAN, Tyler (SHIPPS, Ben kick), 11-60 6:04	7 - 52

Game No. 2 - No. 19/18 Liberty 27, Ball State 23

Sept. 11, 2010 - Muncie, Ind. - Scheumann Stadium (9,110)

Completing a day of upsets for Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) programs, Liberty became the fourth FCS program to down a FBS team. The Flames used a late touchdown by Mike Brown and numerous key defensive stands to upend Ball State, 27-23, inside Scheumann Stadium.

A defensive shift for the Flames on the opening drive to a "4-3" scheme gave Liberty a quick edge and forced the home squad to punt the ball away following a three-and-out series.

Liberty then took to the air on its first drive of the contest to take a quick 7-0 lead at the 8:59 mark of the first quarter.

Eight of the plays on the 11-play, 79-yard scoring push were of the passing variety, spotlighted by two lengthy completions. The first was a 34-yard strike from Brown to Ervin Garner on a third-and-10 play and the second was a 21-yard scoring pass to Chris Summers after Brown avoided two would-be tacklers.

Ball State tried to answer right back on the next drive and managed to penetrate the Flames' 20-yard line on a 26-yard rush by MiQuale Lewis to the Liberty nine. However, Liberty's defense once again was able to stop the Cardinals and the home squad was forced to settle for a 28-yard field goal by Ian McGarvey with 5:25 left in the opening period.

Liberty responded and widened its lead on the ensuing drive, as the Flames started to keep the ball on the ground a bit more. Four different players carried the ball on the 10-play, 69-yard drive.

The final player with a rushing attempt was SirChauncey Holloway. He used a block by offensive lineman Malcolm Boyd on the nearside of the field, allowing him to easily scamper in for a four-yard touchdown run with 11 seconds left in the opening quarter. The four-yard burst was the ninth of Holloway's career in 10 career games, giving Liberty a 14-3 advantage after 15 minutes of play.

The Cardinals appeared to trim the margin back to four points, when wide receiver Daniel Ifft scored on a 26-yard reverse play. But the scoring effort was called back after Ball State was whistled for an illegal block.

Ball State managed to get the ball to 14-yard line and elected to go for it on a fourth-and-two play, but linebacker Kyle O'Donnell was able to get behind the line of scrimmage and halt Lewis for a four-yard loss to keep the score at 14-3.

Both teams tried to tack on additional points during the final minutes of the second quarter, but both squads missed lengthy field goals that could have added three points to the scoreboard.

Liberty's miss, a 41-yard attempt by Matt Bevins, sailed just to the right of the goalpost, ending a seven-play, 27-yard Liberty drive with 57 seconds left before intermission.

Ball State's Keith Wenning was able to quickly move the Cardinals downfield, as the quarterback completed all four of his passing attempts for a total of 40 yards. Wenning's success got the ball to the 26-yard line, but McGarvey missed his 44-yard attempt to the left to leave the halftime score at 14-3.

Liberty took over possession of the ball to start the second half, but it only took three plays before Ball State got its hands on the ball.

Following two short-yardage receptions by Summers, Brown's attempt pass to Pat Kelly was picked off by Charlie Todd. Liberty's first turnover of the 2010 season was returned 36 yards by the cornerback for a touchdown, trimming Liberty's lead to four points, 14-10, 54 seconds into the third period.

Liberty managed to get to the Ball State 33-yard line on the next drive. Following two incomplete pass attempts, the visitors were forced to settle for another field goal attempt. However, Bevins' 50-yard attempt was blocked by Sean Baker and returned 10 yards.

Four plays later, Ball State took its first lead of the day, when Wenning tossed up a ball to Aaron Mershman and the freshman was able to corral in the 15-yard reception and get one foot in the end zone, giving the Cardinals a 17-14 edge with 9:54 left in the third quarter.

But the lead was short-lived for the home team, as Brown found Summers open for a career-long reception by the junior. Following two plays that resulted in a loss

of two yards, Brown found Summers over the middle of the field and the wide receiver was able to outrun the defense. The 65-yard scoring reception gave Liberty a 21-17 lead with 8:47 left in the period.

A 43-yard kickoff return and a personal foul by Liberty on the coverage gave Ball State prime field position on the next play. But a defensive stand by the Flames kept the Cardinals from finding the end zone, as Ball State had to settle for a 22-yard field goal by McGarvey to pull Ball State with one, 21-20.

On the third play of the next drive, Brown threw his second interception of the day and of his career and the junior's attempted pass was returned by Baker 31 yards to the 14-yard line.

Ball State did manage to pick up a first down on a play that got to the two-yard line, but once again Liberty's defense was able to keep the Cardinals out of the end zone. McGarvey was called upon for a 21-yard field goal on the first play of the fourth period, giving Ball State a 23-21 lead with 14:57 left in the game.

Following a third interception by Brown and a three-and-out series by Ball State, Liberty took over possession of the football with just over nine minutes of play at its own 26-yard line.

Brown completed three-straight pass attempts to get to midfield and then used his legs to move the ball the rest of the way. Three-straight rushing plays by the Big South Preseason Offensive Player of the Year set up the eventual game-winning run.

Brown called his own number again on a second-and-goal play from the one yard line and the junior bowled his way into the end zone, taking Ball State linebacker Tony Martin along with him. Following a failed two-point attempt, Liberty held a 27-23 lead with 4:47 left to play.

Ball State used the tandem of Wenning and Eric Williams to move the ball quickly downfield into Liberty territory to try and respond.

However, the Flames' battle-tested defense came up with one last defensive stand, as nose guard Asa Chapman was able to sack Wenning on a fourth-and-two play and Mike Connolly pounced on the loose ball to secure the victory with 38 seconds left in the game.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#18 Liberty vs Ball State (09-11-10 at Muncie, Ind.)

	LIBERTY	BALL
Score	27	23
FIRST DOWNS	23	19
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	28-119	34-145
PASSING YDS (NET)	276	193
Passes Att-Comp-Int	38-24-3	31-18-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	66-395	65-338
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-4	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-104	5-135
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	3-86
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-39.0	3-46.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	3-35	8-81
Possession Time	30:58	29:02
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 11	3 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	4-5

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	18	90	3	87	1	14	4.8
GARNER, Ervin	3	22	2	20	0	13	6.7
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	3	7	0	7	1	4	2.3
BRENNAN, Tyler	1	6	0	6	0	6	6.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	24-38-3	276	2	65	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	11	146	2	65
HAYES, B.J.	6	62	0	25
GARNER, Ervin	3	46	0	34
KELLY, Pat	2	20	0	14

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	2	78	39.0	42	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	2	4	0	5

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
BROGGIN, Danny	2	36	0	21
HAYES, B.J.	2	53	0	34

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
CLAIBORNE, Larry	5-3	8	0.0	0.0
O'DONNELL, Kyle	3-3	6	0.0	1.5
CONNOLLY, Mike	2-3	5	0.0	1.0
BANNON, Patrick	1-4	5	0.0	2.5

Ball State

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
SYKES, Cory	11	65	0	65	0	22	5.9
WILLIAMS, Eric	10	46	2	44	0	18	4.4
LEWIS, MiQuale	8	35	6	29	0	26	3.6
DUDLEY, Phil	1	17	0	17	0	17	17.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
WENNING, Keith	13-18-0	129	1	25	2
PAGE, Kelly	5-10-0	64	0	24	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
LEWIS, MiQuale	3	31	0	13
IFFT, Daniel	3	23	0	11
ORSBON, Briggs	3	22	0	12
GIBSON, Torieal	3	15	0	7

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
KOVANDA, Scott	3	138	46.0	47	0	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
WILLIAMS, Eric	4	115	0	43
SYKES, Cory	1	20	0	20

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
MARTIN, Tony	8-3	11	0.0	2.0
TODD, Charlie	4-3	7	0.0	0.0
PINKSTON, Jason	4-3	7	0.0	0.0
BAKER, Sean	3-3	6	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	08:59	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 21 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 11-79 3:51	7 - 0
	05:25	BALL - McGARVEY, Ian 28 yd field goal, 9-64 3:27	7 - 3
	00:11	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 4 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 10-69 5:09	14 - 3
3rd	14:06	BALL - TODD, Charlie 36 yd interception return (McGARVEY, Ian kick)	14 - 10
	09:54	BALL - MERSHMAN, Aaron 15 yd pass from WENNING, Keith (McGARVEY, Ian kick), 4-66 2:01	14 - 17
	08:47	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 65 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-64 1:01	21 - 17
4th	07:03	BALL - McGARVEY, Ian 22 yd field goal, 5-22 1:29	21 - 20
	14:57	BALL - McGARVEY, Ian 21 yd field goal, 6-10 2:17	21 - 23
	04:55	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 1 yd run (BROWN, Mike rush failed), 9-74 4:31	27 - 23

Game No. 3 - Robert Morris 30, No. 15/14 Liberty 23

Sept. 18, 2010 - Moon Township, Pa. - Joe Walton Stadium (2,893)

A 29-yard field goal by Matt Bevins left enough time on the clock for Robert Morris to drive the length of the field and score the game-winner with 22 seconds left. A 12-yard run by Myles Russ lifted the Colonials to a 30-23 victory over No. 15/14 Liberty, inside of Joe Walton Stadium.

Liberty looked like it was going to force Robert Morris to punt the ball away following a three-and-out series, as the Flames flushed Jeff Sinclair out of the pocket and nearly sacked the sophomore quarterback.

However, the hurler scrambled and found Myles Russ open over the middle of the field. The halfback made two or three moves with the last juke opening up the field for a 67-yard touchdown reception at the 12:54 mark of the first quarter.

Liberty quickly answered back, scoring on a nine-play, 60-yard drive to knot the game at 7-7 with 8:39 left in the first quarter.

On a third-and-12 play from the Colonials' 24-yard line, Liberty's offensive line gave Mike Brown enough time to find Chris Summers open in the corner of the end zone. The 24-yard strike was the fifth touchdown reception for the junior this year, who came into the weekend as the nation's No. 1-ranked wide receiver, averaging 137.5 receiving yards per game.

Following a pair of series where both teams were halted on short yardage fourth-down plays, Liberty took over possession around midfield late in the first quarter.

The Flames managed to move the football inside the Colonials' 20-yard line, but a 16-yard passing play to Pat Kelly was called back following a holding penalty.

Liberty was able to get the ball into lengthy field goal range, but Matt Bevins' 51-yard attempt missed just to the left to leave the score tied at 7-7. The failed attempt marked the third time this year Bevins has been called upon to try a 50-plus yard attempt, with all three tries narrowly missing the uprights.

The score remained the same until the final two minutes of the opening half. Robert Morris was able to piece together its longest drive of the half, an eight-play, 75-yard scoring drive to reclaim the lead, 14-7, with 1:31 left before halftime.

Sinclair dropped back on a first-and-10 play and got just enough protection to unload a 25-yard strike to Jamie Cobb before he was taken to the ground by a Liberty defender.

Cobb was able to leap over two downfield defenders and pull in the 25-yard reception, giving the Colonials a seven-point lead with 91 seconds left in the first half.

The remaining time was enough for Liberty to add points to the scoreboard when Bevins knocked down a 37-yard field goal with six seconds left before intermission.

Brown was able to quickly move the Flames downfield and nearly connected with Summers for his second touchdown reception of the game. On a third-and-eight play from the 16-yard line, Brown dropped back and tried to thread the needle for a scoring strike to Summers, but Ryan Nearhoof batted the ball down at the goal line, forcing Liberty to settle for three points on the drive and a four-point deficit at the break.

LU took to the ground to open the second half, getting back-to-back lengthy rushing plays by running backs Korrey Davis (13 yards) and SirChauncey Holloway (17 yards) to set up Bevins' second field goal of the day. His 23-yard field goal at the 12:26 mark of the third quarter trimmed Robert Morris' lead to 14-13, and finished off a nine-play, 54-yard second half opening scoring drive. After Robert Morris' next series, Nick Schirtzinger's 51-yard punt pinned Liberty at its own two-yard line. After two failed attempts to move the football, Mike Brown dropped back into the end zone for a sideline pass to the near side of the field on a third-and-10 play.

However, Liberty was called for holding on the play, resulting in the first safety Liberty has allowed since the Presbyterian game, last season, and gave Robert Morris a 16-13 edge with 6:07 left in the third quarter.

Following the free kick, the Colonials looked like they might extend their lead again, as a 37-yard pass play to T.J. Green drove Robert Morris deep into Liberty territory. But, Liberty's defense came up with a stand and forced the home squad to punt the ball away.

The defensive stand seemed to spur Liberty's offense, as the Flames put together

their best drive of the day to take their first lead of the afternoon.

Brown dropped back to pass on back-to-back plays, but was forced to tuck the ball and run to pick up short-yardage gains and set up a third-and-five play at the Colonials' 36-yard line.

On the next play, Brown got enough time to throw the ball down field and he found Ervin Garner open in single coverage. The sophomore was able to pull in the reception and beat his defender, scoring his first career touchdown on a 36-yard reception to give Liberty a 20-16 lead with 13:01 left in the final quarter. The advantage was short lived, as the Colonials quickly marched downfield and regained the lead.

A 34-yard pass from Sinclair to Anthony Coleman got Robert Morris near the red zone and a personal foul penalty gave the Colonials the ball at the four-yard line. Following a failed pass play to Shadrae King on a slant route, Russ took a handoff and found room on the outside to score and give Robert Morris a three-point lead, 23-20, with 10:20 left in the game.

The two teams traded unsuccessful drives during the next five minutes, leaving the Flames down three with just over five minutes left in the game.

Two double-digit yard pass plays from Brown to Summers got the Flames inside the Robert Morris red zone, but the pair could not complete a third, forcing Liberty to settle for Bevins' game-tying 29-yarder with 1:19 left on the game clock.

Sinclair took to the air in an attempt to move his team into field goal range. He completed four-straight pass attempts for a combined 68 yards, including a 32-yard strike to Green to get to the LU's 12-yard line.

Trying to position the ball near the center of the field, Robert Morris elected to hand the ball to Russ one last time and the senior found a hole on the right side, scoring the eventual game winner from 12 yards out with 22 seconds left.

Liberty managed to pick up one first down on the ensuing drive, but Brown's "Hail Mary" pass downfield on the game's final play was picked off by Michael Landers in the end zone to give Robert Morris its first-ever win over a ranked FCS opponent.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#14 Liberty vs Robert Morris (09-18-10 at Moon Township, Pa.)

	LIBERTY	RMU
Score	23	30
FIRST DOWNS	23	19
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	34-138	34-146
PASSING YDS (NET)	267	271
Passes Att-Comp-Int	40-24-1	22-13-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	74-405	56-417
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	3-59	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-71	6-117
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-38.0	6-44.3
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	8-46	9-82
Possession Time	32:11	27:49
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 17	3 of 10
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	2-2

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	16	83	6	77	0	18	4.8
DAVIS, Korrey	8	42	1	41	0	13	5.1
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	8	23	4	19	0	17	2.4
HAYES, B.J.	2	2	1	1	0	2	0.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	24-40-1	267	2	36	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	9	88	1	24
HAYES, B.J.	7	60	0	25
GARNER, Ervin	5	106	1	36
SHAVER, Tommy	1	8	0	8

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	2	76	38.0	62	0	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	3	59	0	42

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	2	27	0	20
HAYES, B.J.	2	44	0	25

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
O'DONNELL, Kyle	3-3	6	0.0	1.5
ADAMS, Terry	3-3	6	1.0	1.5
LEE, KaJuan	5-0	5	0.0	0.0
BOLT, Doncel	3-2	5	0.0	1.0

Robert Morris

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
RUSS, Myles	20	154	1	153	2	23	7.7
LINK, Jeff	3	10	2	8	0	5	2.7
ASHBY, Monty	4	6	1	5	0	3	1.2
KEIL, Josh	1	0	1	-1	0	0	-1.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
SINCLAIR, Jeff	13-21-0	271	2	67	3
TEAM	0-1-0	0	0	0	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GREEN, T.J.	3	73	0	37
KING, Shadrae	3	36	0	24
RUSS, Myles	2	76	1	67
COLEMAN, Anthony	2	39	0	34

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
SCHIRTZINGER, N.	6	266	44.3	52	2	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
COLEMAN, Anthony	6	117	0	27

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
DiMICHELE, Alex	6-7	13	0.0	1.5
LANDERS, Michael	4-5	9	0.0	0.0
BATHOLD, Rolf	7-1	8	0.0	1.0
NAVARRO, Elias	3-4	7	0.0	0.5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	12:54	RMU - RUSS, Myles 67 yd pass from SINCLAIR, Jeff (CLAWSON, Garrett kick), 3-67 2:06	0 - 7
	08:39	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 24 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-60 4:15	7 - 7
2nd	01:31	RMU - COBB, Jamie 25 yd pass from SINCLAIR, Jeff (CLAWSON, Garrett kick), 8-75 4:01	7 - 14
	00:06	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 33 yd field goal, 10-49 1:20	10 - 14
3rd	12:26	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 28 yd field goal, 9-54 2:26	13 - 14
	06:07	RMU - TEAM safety	13 - 16
4th	13:01	LIBERTY - GARNER, Ervin 36 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-96 4:38	20 - 16
	10:20	RMU - RUSS, Myles 4 yd run (CLAWSON, Garrett kick), 6-78 2:36	20 - 23
	01:19	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 29 yd field goal, 9-39 3:50	23 - 23
	00:22	RMU - RUSS, Myles 12 yd run (CLAWSON, Garrett kick), 6-80 0:57	23 - 30

Game No. 4 - No. 3/3 James Madison 10, No. 22/21 Liberty 3

Sept. 25, 2010 - Harrisonburg, Va. - Bridgeforth Stadium (16,385)

No. 3/3 James Madison used a third-quarter field goal to give the Dukes a cushion and then outlasted the No. 22/21 Liberty in a defensive struggle, claiming a 10-3 victory inside of Bridgeforth Stadium.

The victory keeps James Madison unbeaten on the season and ups the Dukes' record to 3-0. The loss, Liberty's second in row, drops the Flames' record to 2-2 and closes out a three-game road swing.

The game remained scoreless until the fourth play of the second quarter, but it was a play late in the first quarter that allowed Liberty to take the early 3-0 edge.

Liberty's second drive of the game stalled at its own 32-yard line, following a deep pass downfield from Mike Brown to Chris Summers along the sideline. However, punter Mike Larsson was interfered with on the attempted punt, giving Liberty 15 extra yards and a new set of downs.

Brown completed his next four pass attempts to drive Liberty down to the goal line, but his floating pass to tight end Tommy Shaver in the endzone was just out of the reach of the tight end, forcing Liberty to settle for three points. Matt Bevin's 19-yard field goal at the 13:28 mark of the second completed an 18-play, 95-yard drive that ate up 9:40 on the game clock and staked Liberty to the early lead.

The score remained the same until the waning minutes of the first half. For the second time in the half, Liberty crossed midfield, getting to the Dukes' 31-yard line, which prompted head coach Danny Rocco to elect to go for it on fourth and a short one. But for the third time this year, Liberty was shut down on a fourth-down play, as Brown was not able to get the nose of the football beyond the yardage marker.

Two plays later, James Madison quarterback Drew Dudzik showed his athleticism, as the redshirt senior got outside the pocket and scampered 39 yards downfield to Liberty 25-yard line. On the next play, the quarterback dropped back and found a wide-open Griff Yancey for a score, giving James Madison the 7-3 edge with 53 seconds left in the period.

Following the quick scoring drive at the end of the half, James Madison headed into the locker room at the intermission with a

164-149 total offensive yardage edge. Liberty picked up most of its yardage via the passing game (102 yards), while James Madison rushed for the same amount of yards (102) on 16 carries.

Following a three-and-out series to open the second half for James Madison, Liberty managed to once again drive to James Madison's 30-yard line. However, a 47-yard field goal attempt by Bevin was blocked at the line of scrimmage, keeping the score the same on Bevin's fifth 40-plus yard attempt of the year.

The blocked field goal by the Dukes eventually led to three additional points for the home squad. James Madison elected to keep the ball on the ground for eight of the next drive's nine plays.

On a third-and-two play from Liberty's four-yard line, Danny Broggin and Terry Adams were able to get behind the line of scrimmage and stop Scott Nobles for a one-yard loss, leaving James Madison to settle for a 22-yard field goal by Dixon Wright with 6:23 left in the third quarter.

The remainder of the game belonged to the defensive players, as the two squad's offensive players managed to pick up just seven additional first downs during the last 21 minutes of the contest.

Liberty managed to cross the 50-yard line on two of its last four drives of the evening. The last time the Flames touched the football, Liberty found itself needing to piece together a 79-yard touchdown drive with just over three and half minutes left to play. Brown found Shaver open on a 16-yard strike over the middle of the field on the first play, but three plays later, the quarterback was flushed from the pocket, forcing a deep pass downfield. But the pass was picked off, as Taveion Coffee was able to step in front of the effort and pull it in just before he fell out of bounds.

James Madison kept the ball on the ground for the next three plays, including a game-sealing three-yard effort by Nobles, who got to the outside and was able to stretch the football out just enough to get first down and allow the home squad to run the rest of the game clock out.

The second 30 minutes of the game was even more of a defensive effort, as James

Madison finished the last two quarters with 119 total offensive yards to Liberty's 115.

Liberty's game-ending 264 total offensive yards marks the eighth time Liberty has failed to cross the 300-yard threshold in the five years under Rocco. It is also the second-straight game Liberty has failed to finish a game against James Madison with more than 300 total offensive yards after finished last year's rain-soaked contest with 217 total offensive yards.

The game also marked the second time that Liberty has finished a game in the last five years without a touchdown. The last was a 10-3 loss at Towson on Sept. 16, 2006.

Brown finished as Liberty's No. 1 rusher for the third week in a row. The quarterback rushed for 26 yards on 11 carries. Korrey Davis led the team in rushing attempts, finishing the game with 13 carries for 25 of Liberty's 61 team rushing yards. Nobles was James Madison's No. 1 rusher with 17 carries for 89 yards.

Brown finished the game by completing 21-of-32 for 203 yards, while his counterpart, Dudzik, was 6-of-14 for 78 yards and the eventual game-winning touchdown late in the second quarter.

Summers was Liberty's top receiver, finishing the game with eight catches for 66 yards, while Yancey caught two passes for 56 yards and the game's lone touchdown.

Kyle O'Donnell had a career night and led all tacklers with 14 stops, including 10 assisted tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss and a forced fumble. Doncel Bolt followed with nine stops, including six solo tackles, followed by Chad Brown's eight-tackle effort.

Following three road games in a row, Liberty will return to Williams Stadium next weekend for the grand re-opening of its on-campus facility. During the last nine months, the stadium has undergone an extensive renovation, expanding the stadium seating capacity from 12,000 to 19,200 and adding a five-story press and suite tower.

Quickie Statistics (Final)
#21 Liberty vs #3 James Madison (09-25-10 at Harrisonburg, Va.)

	LIBERTY	JMU
Score	3	10
FIRST DOWNS	16	14
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	32-61	41-205
PASSING YDS (NET)	203	78
Passes Att-Comp-Int	32-21-1	14-6-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	64-264	55-283
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-3	4-25
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-42	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	1-11
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-40.2	6-38.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	3-40	7-73
Possession Time	32:15	27:45
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 15	3 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	1-1

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	11	31	5	26	0	7	2.4
DAVIS, Korrey	13	32	7	25	0	8	1.9
BARNETT, Chase	2	7	0	7	0	5	3.5
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	3	5	1	4	0	3	1.3

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	21-32-1	203	0	28	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	8	66	0	12
HAYES, B.J.	5	32	0	9
KELLY, Pat	4	43	0	28
SHAVER, Tommy	3	57	0	21

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	6	241	40.2	47	3	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	1	3	0	3

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	2	25	0	13
FOGG, Kevin	1	17	0	17

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
O'DONNELL, Kyle	4-10	14	0.0	1.5
BOLT, Doncel	6-3	9	0.0	0.0
BROWN, Chad	2-6	8	0.0	0.0
ADAMS, Terry	3-4	7	0.0	2.5

James Madison

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
Noble, S.	17	91	2	89	0	16	5.2
Dudzik, D.	9	80	0	80	0	39	8.9
Sullivan, J.	10	25	4	21	0	11	2.1
Long, K.	3	16	0	16	0	11	5.3

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
Dudzik, D.	6-14-1	78	1	31	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Yancey, G.	2	56	1	31
Barlow, B.	2	11	0	6
Noble, S.	1	6	0	6
Sharp, J.	1	5	0	5

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
Skahn, D.	6	232	38.7	45	3	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Long, K.	4	25	0	17

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
---------------------	-----	-------	----	------

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
Robertson, S.	4-9	13	0.0	0.5
Nelson, V.	6-4	10	0.0	1.0
Jackson, J.	5-4	9	0.0	0.0
Cuffee, T.	4-3	7	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
2nd	13:28	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 19 yd field goal, 18-95 9:40	3 - 0
	00:53	JMU - Yancey, G. 25 yd pass from Dudzik, D. (Wright, D. kick), 3-70 0:42	3 - 7
3rd	06:23	JMU - Wright, D. 22 yd field goal, 9-54 4:07	3 - 10

Game No. 5 - No. 25 Liberty 52, Savannah State 14

Oct. 2, 2010 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (19,314)

It took an extra month to complete, but the record-setting crowd that saw Liberty roll to a 52-14 victory over visiting Savannah State inside of a renovated Williams Stadium Saturday evening saw quite a show, both on and off the field.

During the last nine months, Williams Stadium, Liberty's on-campus football facility since 1989, underwent a major renovation. The stadium received additional seating, expanding the seating to 19,200, while adding a five-story press box with 18 luxury suites and an 11,000-square foot Flames Club Pavilion room.

A burst of excitement helped the Flames quickly jump out to a lead, almost from the first time Liberty touched the football. The Flames won the opening coin toss and elected to receive.

Danny Broggin took the opening kickoff the length of the field, returning Derek Williams' kick for what the record-setting crowd thought was an 88-yard return for a score. But half the yardage on the play was negated following a personal foul.

However, it didn't take long for Liberty to score. Following two 10-plus yard pass plays from Mike Brown to Pat Kelly and Chris Summers, Brown called his own number and scored from 18 yards out to provide Liberty's first score of the evening.

Liberty forced Savannah State to punt the ball away and B.J. Hayes gave Liberty great field position, following a 45-yard punt return.

Four plays later, Brown lofted a ball into the near corner of the end zone and junior Summers hauled in his first score of the night on a nine-yard pass play to give the Flames a 14-0 edge.

Liberty forced a three-and-out series on the next drive, but Mike Larsson's punt was blocked by Rashaud Ferrell, who then returned the loose ball 22 yards for a score. The 22-yard return was the first opponent blocked punt returned for a score since Lafayette did so on Oct. 18, 2008.

But momentum did not remain on the Tigers' side for long, as a pair of 30-yard plays pushed Liberty's lead to 21-7 with 4:27 left in the first quarter.

Two plays after SirChauncey Holloway took a handoff 32 yards, his longest run of

the season, Brown hooked up with Summers again. The quick three-play, 62-yard drive was finished off when Summers leaped up to pull in a 30-yard touchdown reception.

The score remained the same until midway through the second quarter, when Liberty kept the ball on the ground seven times during a nine-play, 73-yard drive.

However, the last play saw Liberty take to the air again, as Brown found a wide-open Matthias Wrede for his first career reception. The four-yard scoring strike at 9:59 pushed Liberty's lead to 28-7.

Liberty almost added its fourth passing touchdown of the first half eight minutes later, when Brown found Ervin Garner deep downfield. But the 45-yard pass was just a bit underthrown and the junior had to come back for the reception and was tackled at the two-yard line.

Two plays later, SirChauncey Holloway found a hole open on the right side of the line, scoring from two yards out to give Liberty a 35-7 margin with 1:54 left to play in the period.

Both teams tried to tack on additional points during the final two minutes of the half, but both squads missed field goals. Williams' 44-yard attempt fell well short of the goal posts, while Matt Bevins' 38 yarder as time expired missed wide to the right.

Liberty nearly tripled Savannah State's total offensive production during the opening 30 minutes of play. The Flames finished with 350 yards of total offense on 35 plays, while Savannah State posted 123 yards on 30 plays.

Brown was Liberty's top offensive weapon, as the junior completed 12-of-16 pass attempts for 216 yards and three touchdowns. Six of his 12 completions were to Summers, who tallied 106 yards and two scores during the opening 30 minutes.

On the ground, Holloway rushed for 77 yards and a score on 10 carries, followed by Brown's six carries for 54 yards and the team's other rushing touchdown.

Big plays continued to be the theme of the second half, as all three touchdowns scored came during plays that resulted in 10 or more yards.

The first three of Liberty's 17 second-half points came on a 27-yard field goal by Bevins

with 7:31 left in the third quarter, completing an eight-play, 78-yard scoring drive.

The Tigers quickly answered back on three big plays. The first of the trio was a 15-yard pass by Antonio Bostick to Alakan Thomas, followed by a 22-yard run by Sheldon Barnes, thanks to a hole opened on the right side of the line.

The next play, Bostick, who entered the game as Savannah State's back-up quarterback, completed a 32-yard flea-flicker play to an open Brian Lackey in the end zone to trim Liberty's lead back to 38-14 with 6:16 left to play.

But that would be as close as the Tigers would get, as Liberty would tack on two fourth-quarter touchdowns to complete the evening.

Tyler Brennan completed a nine-play, 76-yard scoring drive on Liberty's first possession of the fourth quarter by finding Summers open for his third touchdown pass of the night. The 17-yard strike came with 8:51 left in the football game.

After a three-and-out series forced the Tigers to punt the ball away, back-to-back bursts by Chase Barnett allowed Liberty to post its ninth 50-point game under head coach Danny Rocco. The second run was a 24-yard scamper for Barnett, his first collegiate rushing touchdown, giving Liberty its final score of the night.

Liberty finished the game with 564 total offensive yards, the team's second-highest offensive output of the year.

Brown only completed two additional passes during the second half, finishing the contest with 231 passing yards on 14-of-19 completions and three touchdowns.

Holloway became the 31st player in program history to post a 100-yard rushing contest, as the sophomore finished the game with a career-high 140 yards on 16 carries. Barnett finished behind him with 56 yards on eight rushing attempts and a score.

Summers posted his third 100-yard game of the season, finishing with 132 yards on eight receptions. The junior also posted three touchdown receptions, giving him eight on the season, which leads all FCS receivers in the country.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

Savannah State vs #25 Liberty (10-02-10 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	SSUFB	LIBERTY
Score	14	52
FIRST DOWNS	13	30
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	38-117	37-288
PASSING YDS (NET)	187	276
Passes Att-Comp-Int	25-13-0	25-18-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	63-304	62-564
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-49	4-62
Kickoff Returns-Yards	9-158	3-79
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-34.9	3-22.7
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	9-83	3-35
Possession Time	32:14	27:46
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 17	3 of 7
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-2	6-6

Savannah State

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BARNES, Sheldon	16	77	1	76	0	22	4.8
BOSTICK, Antonio	18	65	30	35	0	12	1.9
HEYWARD, Simon	1	4	0	4	0	4	4.0
PROCTOR, Antonio	2	3	1	2	0	3	1.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BOSTICK, Antonio	13-25-0	187	1	41	4

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
LACKEY, Brian	5	104	1	41
HEYWARD, Simon	4	29	0	9
COOK, Dylan	2	28	0	21
THOMAS, Alakan	1	15	0	15

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
WILLIAMS, Derek	8	279	34.9	45	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FERRELL, Rashaud	1	34	1	22
HEYWARD, Simon	1	15	0	15

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
COLEMAN, Josh	5	87	0	24
PROCTOR, Antonio	4	71	0	28

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
HUNTER, Darren	6-5	11	0.0	0.0
CHAMBERS, Cedric	2-7	9	0.0	0.0
KUKU, Michael	4-3	7	1.0	2.0
ASBURY, Chris	2-4	6	0.0	0.0

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	16	140	0	140	1	32	8.8
BARNETT, Chase	8	56	0	56	1	24	7.0
BROWN, Mike	6	56	2	54	1	18	9.0
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	15	0	15	0	10	7.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	14-19-0	231	3	45	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	4-5-0	45	1	17	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	8	132	3	30
KELLY, Pat	3	52	0	26
GARNER, Ervin	2	44	0	45
SHAVER, Tommy	1	14	0	14

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	2	68	34.0	35	1	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	3	39	0	45
HOBBY, Ron	1	23	0	23

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SHAVER, Tommy	2	30	0	20
BROGGIN, Danny	1	49	0	49

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
FOGG, Kevin	5-2	7	1.0	2.5
O'DONNELL, Kyle	4-3	7	0.0	0.5
BOLT, Doncel	1-6	7	0.0	0.0
BANNON, Patrick	2-4	6	0.0	0.5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	13:43	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 18 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-54 1:17	0 - 7
	08:08	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 9 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-37 1:42	0 - 14
	05:10	SSUFB - FERRELL, Rashaud 22 yd blocked punt return (WILLIAMS, Derek kick)	7 - 14
	04:27	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 30 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-62 0:38	7 - 21
2nd	09:59	LIBERTY - WREDE, Matthias 4 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-73 4:43	7 - 28
	01:54	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 2 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-80 2:20	7 - 35
3rd	07:31	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 27 yd field goal, 8-78 3:27	7 - 38
	06:16	SSUFB - LACKEY, Brian 32 yd pass from BOSTICK, Antonio (WILLIAMS, Derek kick), 3-69 1:07	14 - 38
4th	08:51	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 17 yd pass from BRENNAN, Tyler (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-76 3:54	14 - 45
	04:58	LIBERTY - BARNETT, Chase 24 yd run (SHIPPS, Ben kick), 4-38 1:47	14 - 52

Game No. 6 - No. 24 Liberty 44, Charleston Southern 20

Oct. 9, 2010 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (18,587)

Reigning Big South Offensive Player of the Year Mike Brown made a push to retain the title, as the junior was responsible for five of Liberty's six touchdowns. The play of the quarterback helped No. 24 Liberty open up conference play with a 44-20 victory over Charleston Southern in front of a Homecoming crowd of 18,587 fans.

Neither team could get much going early, as Liberty nor Charleston Southern posted points during a scoreless first quarter, combining for 147 yards of total offense. However, on the last play of the opening 15 minutes, Liberty struck on for a 35-yard screen play from Brown to SirChauncey Holloway, where the running back was brought down at the five-yard line.

Four plays later, Brown rolled out on a fourth-and-goal from the one and found Holloway open in the end zone, giving Liberty a 7-0 lead at the 13:34 mark of the second quarter. The one-yard pass to near corner of the end zone was the first receiving touchdown of the sophomore's career.

The score remained the same until the midway point of the second quarter, when the Flames pieced together their longest drive of the first half. Brown completed 3-of-4 passing attempts, picking up all but three yards via the passing game on the 77-yard drive.

The last play was a 40-yard sideline pass, with Brown finding wide out Pat Kelly open on the far side of the field for his second touchdown reception of the season. The 40-yard scoring play gave Liberty a 13-0 advantage at 7:01, as Matt Bevins missed the point-after attempt.

Both teams were able to tack on additional points during the waning minutes of the opening period, starting with Charleston at the 1:40 mark.

Back-up quarterback Andrew Trudnowski, who took over for an injured A.J. Tuscano, led Charleston Southern to its first scoring drive in six tries. The senior was a perfect 4-of-4 on the 10-play, 80-yard scoring drive, with all four of his receptions going for 10 or more yards.

The last was a 13-yard pass to Anthony Chalmers in the right corner of the end zone, trimming Liberty's lead to 13-7 just under the two minute mark.

However, the Buccaneers did leave enough time on the game clock for the Flames to score before the halftime horn sounded.

A quick nine-play, 66-yard drive, that used only 1:16 on the game clock, was aided by a 43-yard reception by Gabe Henderson to the Charleston Southern 21-yard line.

A pair of quarterback keepers by Brown allowed Liberty to get to the eight-yard line, but Charleston Southern was able to defend Chris Summers on the third down play.

The junior, who came into the game as the national leader with eight touchdown receptions, was well defended in the end zone, forcing the Flames to settle for a 26-yard Bevins field goal.

Brown continued to be Liberty's No. 1 option during the opening 30 minutes of play, as the junior finished the first half with 221 of the team's 238 total offensive yards. The quarterback carried the ball eight times for 18 yards, while completing 12-of-20 pass attempts for 203 yards and two scoring passes.

Holloway was Brown's first option during the opening half, catching three passes for 46 yards, followed by Kelly's two catches for 56 yards.

Toscano (7-of-11) and Trudnowski (4-of-4) finished with 107 of their team's first half total offensive yards, as the pair of quarterbacks threw for 46 and 61 yards, respectively. DeMarcus Moon was Charleston Southern's top rusher, carrying the ball five times for 37 yards.

The Buccaneers came out of the locker room and methodically put together the day's longest scoring drive to pull within two points, 16-14, following a 15-play, 80-yard drive that chewed up 7:58 on the game clock.

Trudnowski continued to remain efficient, as the senior completed 6-of-7 passing attempts on the drive for a total of 65 yards. The final pass was a 22-yard scoring strike to B.J. Hackworth with 7:02 left to play in the third quarter.

Two plays later, Brown was intercepted for the second time on the day by Charles James, giving Charleston Southern the ball at Liberty's 34-yard line.

The Buccaneers got the Flames' two-yard line, before Kyle O'Donnell forced Trudnowski to fumble the ball at the line of scrimmage and recovered the ball for the turnover. The fumble was Trudnowski's second turnover of the game, giving the Flames the ball back.

Both teams turned the ball over on each of their next drives, as Brown was intercepted by James for the third time, followed by a Chris Mayo sack of Trudnowski, forcing a fumble that was recovered by Demetrius Ward.

Liberty made good on the second-straight Charleston Southern giveaway, when Brown called his own number for a seven-yard scamper to push Liberty's edge to 24-13 at the 12:06 mark of the fourth quarter.

The eighth and final turnover of the game led to Liberty's next score, as Brent Vinson intercepted Trudnowski and returned the errant pass 15 yards. Holloway carried the ball the next three plays, scoring on the third from 13 yards out to push Liberty's lead to 30-14 with 6:48 left in the game.

The final six-plus minutes saw the team combined for 21 points, starting with a 19-yard touchdown run by Brown with 2:29 left in the contest.

The Buccaneers answered right back, as Gerald Stevenson returned the ensuing kick-off 100 yards for a score, trimming Liberty's advantage back to 17 points, 37-20.

With the return, Stevenson became the second player in Big South history to return a kick the length of the field for a score, as Gardner-Webb's David Montgomery did so against the Flames last year on Nov. 14, 2009.

Liberty tacked on the game's final tally, when Brown found Summers open in the end zone for the junior's national leading ninth touchdown of the year. The 29-yard strike gave Liberty, its final 24-point cushion, 44-20, with 28 ticks left on the clock.

Charleston Southern, who came into the game as the lone team in the league with a positive turnover margin (+1), finished the game with a season-high five giveaways. Liberty converted two of those five turnovers into touchdowns.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

Charleston Southern vs #24 Liberty (10-09-10 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	CSU	LIBERTY
Score	20	44
FIRST DOWNS	19	22
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	30-71	34-163
PASSING YDS (NET)	235	318
Passes Att-Comp-Int	33-22-2	34-21-3
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	63-306	68-481
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-6	1-8
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-164	2-25
Interception Returns-Yards	3-0	2-28
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-33.0	3-41.0
Fumbles-Lost	5-3	1-0
Penalties-Yards	4-45	5-54
Possession Time	29:39	30:21
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 13	4 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	5-6

Charleston Southern

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
MOON, DeMarcus	10	52	0	52	0	14	5.2
TOSCANO, A.J.	3	18	0	18	0	13	6.0
HACKWORTH, B.J.	4	11	0	11	0	4	2.8
BRYANT, Keelyan	1	7	0	7	0	7	7.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew	15-22-1	189	2	25	1
TOSCANO, A.J.	7-11-1	46	0	13	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
CHALMERS, Anthony	7	87	1	19
STEVENSON, Gerald	4	53	0	25
KRAKUE, Kwame	4	46	0	15
LEE, Deon	3	16	0	6

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
BROWN, Andy	4	132	33.0	42	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
CHALMERS, Anthon	1	6	0	6

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
STEVENSON, GERALD	3	146	1	100
NUNLEY, James	1	0	0	0

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
JAMES, Charles	7-3	10	0.0	0.0
PATRICK, Chris	2-7	9	0.0	0.0
GODFREY, Fred	2-7	9	0.0	0.5
KUZDALE, Chris	3-5	8	0.0	1.0

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	18	100	7	93	2	19	5.2
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	14	57	0	57	1	13	4.1
HAYES, B.J.	2	13	0	13	0	10	6.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	20-33-3	310	3	43	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	1-1-0	8	0	8	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	5	72	1	29
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	4	52	1	35
GAGLIARDI, Peter	3	35	0	18
KELLY, Pat	2	56	1	40

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	3	123	41.0	57	2	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	1	-5	0	0
HAWKES, Pierre	0	13	0	13

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GUNN, Justin	1	1	0	1
HAYES, B.J.	1	24	0	24

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
CLAIBORNE, Larry	4-3	7	0.0	0.0
MAYO, Chris	4-2	6	1.0	1.0
BROGGIN, Danny	2-4	6	0.0	0.5
CONNOLLY, Mike	4-1	5	0.0	1.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
2nd	13:34	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 1 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-63 3:23	0 - 7
	07:01	LIBERTY - KELLY, Pat 40 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick failed), 5-77 2:04	0 - 13
	01:40	CSU - CHALMERS, Anthony 13 yd pass from TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew (BROWN, Andy kick), 10-80 5:15	7 - 13
	00:15	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 26 yd field goal, 9-66 1:16	7 - 16
3rd	07:02	CSU - HACKWORTH, B.J. 22 yd pass from TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew (BROWN, Andy kick), 15-80 7:58	14 - 16
4th	12:06	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 7 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-33 1:42	14 - 23
	06:48	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 13 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-22 1:32	14 - 30
	02:24	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 19 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-51 3:17	14 - 37
	02:10	CSU - STEVENSON, Gerald 100 yd kickoff return (TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew pass intcpt)	20 - 37
	00:28	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 29 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-38 1:38	20 - 44

Game No. 7 - No. 19/21 Liberty 41, VMI 7

Oct. 16, 2010 - Lexington, Va. - Foster Stadium (7,157)

A dominating first-half performance, spotlighted by a record-setting day by Chris Summers, allowed the No. 19/21 Flames to capture a 41-7 Big South victory over VMI inside of Foster Stadium.

It took a few drives for the two teams to feel each other out, as the game remained scoreless until the midway point of the first.

Following the first three-and-out series of the day by VMI, Liberty took over at its own 16-yard line. After Tyler Brennan completed short-yardage passes to Mike Brown and Pat Kelly, Brown returned under center found Summers open deep downfield.

On the seventh play of the 84-yard scoring drive, Brown faked a handoff to SirChauncey Holloway, causing the Keydets' defense to come to the line of scrimmage. However, Brown pulled the ball back and found Summers open down the sideline for a 54-yard touchdown reception at the 7:44 mark of the first quarter.

Following a second-straight three-and-out series by the home squad, Liberty took to the air to set up its next touchdown, doubling up its lead to 14-0.

Brown completed three 10-plus yard passes on the five-play, 52-yard drive to Tommy Shaver (15 yards), B.J. Hayes (16 yards) and Peter Gagliardi (11 yards). The trio of passing plays set up a three-yard burst up the middle by Holloway to give the Flames a two touchdown lead at the 3:30 mark.

VMI's offense, that finished the first quarter with negative two yards of total offense on nine plays, continued to struggle and was forced to punt the ball away after a fourth three-and-out series in a row.

The Marc Ray punt only sailed 19 yards, giving the Flames their best field possession of the first half at the VMI 40-yard line.

Four plays later, Brown and Summers hooked up for a record-setting pass play, as Brown found Summers open over the middle for a 23-yard touchdown pass to push Liberty's lead to 21-0 at 10:57 in the second quarter.

The scoring play gave Summers his 11th touchdown reception of the year, breaking Liberty's previous single-season school record of 10 touchdown catches by Eric Green in 1989.

The Keydets managed to pick up their first new set of downs on the afternoon on a 16-yard pass play from Adam Morgan to T.J. Talley, but VMI was forced to kick the ball away four plays later.

During the last nine minutes of the half, Liberty was able to extend its margin by 10 additional points, thanks to a third Summers touchdown and a 25-yard field goal by Matt Bevins.

The drive where Liberty picked up three points by virtue of Bevins' 42nd career field goal, was aided by a special teams mishap from the Keydets.

Liberty was forced to punt the ball away a three-and-out series, but Mike Larsson's 43-yard punt was mishandled by Mike Smith and Kevin Fogg recovered the turnover at the VMI 18-yard line.

On Liberty's next possession, Brown completed his last three pass attempts on the eight-play, 56-yard scoring drive, when he threaded the needle for a 17-yard strike to Summers with 1:14 left before the intermission.

The Flames controlled all aspects of the game during the opening 30 minutes of play, outgaining VMI, 322 to 40 yards. Liberty managed to record 18 first downs to VMI's two, while the Flames held a 19:25-10:35 time of possession edge.

Brown and Summers continued to add to their stellar seasons. Brown finished the first half 14-of-21 with 204 passing yards and three touchdowns, while leading the team with 36 rushing yards on six carries. Summers caught five passes for 115 yards and three scores.

Morgan was limited during the first half, as the quarterback was 4-of-11 for 32 yards, but lost 23 yards on three different sacks. Chaz Jones carried the ball six times for 21 yards.

VMI tried to make a push to get back into the game early in the third quarter. However, the Keydets were forced to punt on the first drive and Cameron Jones was intercepted by Danny Broggin on their next drive, ending any threat the home squad had of making a comeback.

Liberty did manage to add 10 additional points during the last 30 minutes, while VMI ended the threat of the seventh

shutout under head coach Danny Rocco with a fourth quarter rushing touchdown by Chaz Jones at 10:15.

The Flames used the Broggin interception to jumpstart one scoring drive. Seven plays after the turnover, Korrey Davis recorded his first rushing touchdown at Liberty, when redshirt sophomore burst up the middle to score from six yards out at 4:45 of the third quarter.

Bevins gave Liberty its last score, when the kicker capped the first drive of the fourth quarter with a 42-yard field goal at 12:30. The lengthy kick gave Bevins his 43rd career field goal, which tied him with Daniel Whitehead (1991-94) for the program's career record.

Liberty, who came into the game ranked No. 7 nationally in total offense, finished the game with 447 total offensive yards. It marked the third-straight game the Flames have passed the 400-yard mark the fifth time in seven games this season.

The Flames posted their second-best team rushing total of the season, running for 174 yards on 40 carries and two rushing touchdowns. The Flames hit the 200-yard passing mark for the seventh-straight game by passing for 273 yards and three scores.

Brown was once again Liberty's No. 1 option during the game, as the junior quarterback finished with 277 total offensive yards. He completed 17-of-28 passing attempts for 231 yards and three touchdown passes, while leading the team with seven rushed for another 46 yards.

Davis finished second on the squad, rushing for 32 yards on six carries, while Irwin Coleman carried the ball nine times for 28 yards.

Summers posted his fourth 100-yard game of the year, as the junior caught six passes for 120 yards and three scores. Following his second three-touchdown game of the year, the junior currently leads the nation with 12 touchdown receptions.

Liberty's dominating defensive effort, which just yielded 213 total offensive yards to VMI, was a team effort, with the Flames' leading tackler finishing with five stops.

Broggin finished with Liberty's other two sacks, totaling a loss of 15 yards, while adding three solo tackles.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#19 Liberty vs VMI (10-16-10 at Lexington, Va.)

	LIBERTY	VMI
Score	41	7
FIRST DOWNS	26	12
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	40-174	21-38
PASSING YDS (NET)	273	175
Passes Att-Comp-Int	38-24-0	33-17-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	78-447	54-213
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-51
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-21	5-109
Interception Returns-Yards	2-11	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-46.4	9-34.2
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	4-30	8-54
Possession Time	36:22	23:38
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 15	2 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	1-3

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	7	46	0	46	0	10	6.6
DAVIS, Korrey	6	32	0	32	1	9	5.3
COLEMAN, Irwin	9	29	1	28	0	8	3.1
BARNETT, Chase	6	22	1	21	0	9	3.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	17-28-0	231	3	54	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	7-10-0	42	0	8	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	7	63	0	18
SUMMERS, Chris	6	120	3	54
HENDERSON, Gabe	4	31	0	16
KELLY, Pat	2	13	0	7

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	5	232	46.4	63	1	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HOBBY, Ron	1	13	0	13
BROGGIN, Danny	1	8	0	8

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
BOLT, Doncel	4-1	5	1.0	1.0
BANNON, Patrick	1-4	5	1.0	1.0
HAWKES, Pierre	3-1	4	0.0	0.0
BAH, Francis	2-2	4	0.0	0.0

VMI

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
JONES, Chaz	9	37	0	37	0	8	4.1
BOWERS, Julian	4	12	0	12	0	5	3.0
ITOKA, Gabe	2	9	0	9	0	7	4.5
TALLEY, T.J.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
MORGAN, Adam	6-15-0	51	0	16	3
KORDENBROCK, Eric	9-13-1	109	1	32	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
TALLEY, T.J.	5	76	0	32
SCOTT, Mario	3	41	0	22
JONES, Chaz	3	26	1	13
BARNSON, Bryan	2	17	0	13

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
RAY, Marc	9	308	34.2	54	4	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SCOTT, Mario	2	23	0	13
SMITH, Mike	1	3	0	0

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SCOTT, Mario	3	68	0	30
TALLEY, T.J.	2	41	0	23

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
GROSS, A.J.	5-11	16	0.0	2.0
WATKINS, Trae	4-5	9	0.0	1.0
JOHNSON, Michae	2-4	6	0.0	0.0
ALLEN, Byron	1-5	6	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	07:44	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 54 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-84 3:48	7 - 0
	03:30	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 3 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 5-52 1:58	14 - 0
2nd	10:57	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 23 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-39 1:05	21 - 0
	03:52	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 25 yd field goal, 4-0 1:55	24 - 0
	01:14	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 17 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 8-56 1:59	31 - 0
3rd	04:45	LIBERTY - DAVIS, Korrey 6 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-36 2:33	38 - 0
4th	12:30	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 42 yd field goal, 9-41 4:53	41 - 0
	10:15	VMI - JONES, Chaz 13 yd pass from KORDENBROCK, Eric (SEXTON, Jeff kick), 4-69 2:15	41 - 7

Game No. 8 - No. 16/12 Liberty 34, Presbyterian College 24

Oct. 30, 2010 - Clinton, S.C. - Bailey Stadium (3,140)

No. 16/12 Liberty overcame two first half turnovers and a tied halftime score by scoring on its first three drives of the second half, propelling it to a 34-24 victory over Presbyterian College.

Liberty wasted little time jumping out to a quick 7-0 lead. The Flames took the opening kickoff and marched down the field for a touchdown at 11:49. It was the seventh time in eight games that the Blue Hose have allowed a touchdown on their first defensive series of the game.

The ninth and final play of the 64-yard scoring drive was a handoff to SirChauncey Holloway. The sophomore easily found a hole on the left side of the line to score his team-leading sixth rushing touchdown of the season from one-yard out.

After trading unsuccessful drives, Presbyterian College got on the scoreboard, when Cam Miller connected on a 39-yard field goal with 1:05 left in the first quarter. The 13-play, 69-yard scoring drive was spotlighted by lengthy runs of 20 and 25 yards by Trandon Dendy, the Blue Hose's leading rusher coming into the contest.

Presbyterian College took its first lead of the afternoon three drives later, thanks to a Liberty turnover. Facing second-and-six from the 41-yard line, Mike Brown scrambled and tried to find Chris Summers open downfield. But the junior overthrew the receiver and it was picked off by Matthian Burton.

The errant pass was returned 41 yards to the Liberty 24-yard line, setting up the Blue Hose's next score. Four plays later, backup quarterback Ryan Singer called his own number and scored from five yards out to give the home team a 10-7 edge with 10:13 left to play in the first half.

The Flames answered back on the ensuing drive, but were forced to settle for a 34-yard Matt Bevins field goal at the 5:58 mark of the second quarter, tying the game at 10-10. The kick was the 44th successful field goal of his career, making him the school's new all-time field goals leader.

A 16-yard burst to the right side of the field gave the Flames a new set of downs inside the 20-yard line. However, the nation's No. 3 red zone scoring offense could not find the end zone. Brown attempted to thread the needle on a pass to the end zone for Kyle

DeArmon, but Greg Palmer was able to get a hand in front of the pass for the break-up.

Liberty's defense came up strong on the next drive, forcing a three-and-out for PC. However, another Liberty turnover gave the home squad a chance to put additional points on the scoreboard.

Brown kept the ball on a 1-and-10 play at its own 34-yard line, but Brian Wilson was able to dislodge the football and Derek Brown came up with the loose ball for the Blue Hose.

Four plays later, Myron Gary found Dendy open in the flat and the redshirt senior was able to find the end zone on the 12-yard scoring play to take a 17-10 edge with 1:09 left in the quarter.

The back and forth scoring continued, as Brown was able to overcome his second turnover of the game and lead the Flames 67 yards down the field to quickly knot the game in 46 seconds.

A 28-yard pass to Summers and a 19-yard reception by B.J. Hayes set up consecutive runs by Brown to find the end zone. After a 13-yard scamper, the junior scored his 16th career rushing touchdown by calling his number to score from seven yards out and knot the score with 23 ticks left on the first-half clock.

The Flames finished the first half with 110 more offensive yards than the home team, as Liberty finished with 237 yards on 44 plays to PC's 127 yards on 30 plays.

Holloway and Brown both scored on the ground and finished with 50 and 46 rushing yards, respectively. Brown was 14-of-24 for 124 yards, while Summers was the leading receiver with six catches for 50 yards.

After forcing the Blue Hose to punt the ball away on the opening drive of the third quarter, Liberty took the ball the length of the field to regain the lead, 24-17, with 6:26 to play in the quarter.

Patrick Morgano's punt pinned Liberty at the one-yard line, but Brown led the charge for the Flames to regain the lead. Brown carried the ball five times for 48 yards and completed two passes for 28 yards on the drive, setting up a one-yard burst by Holloway up the middle for the score. The burst

completed a nine-play, 99-yard scoring drive, the longest of the season by the Liberty offense.

A sack by Danny Broggin and a pass break-up by Kevin Fogg on the next drive forced the Blue Hose to punt after three plays on the next drive, which set up Liberty's next score.

Brown was 4-of-4 on the 66-yard scoring drive, including a 32-yard pass over the middle to Gabe Henderson, setting up Holloway's third one-yard rushing touchdown of the afternoon. The scamper up the middle pushed Liberty's lead to 31-17 with 80 seconds left in the third quarter.

Liberty scored on its third-straight drive of the second half when Bevins connected on his second field goal of the game. The 43-yard effort, his longest of the season, gave Liberty a 34-17 lead with 8:11 left in the contest.

Presbyterian College tried to stay in the game, as Singer scored on the next play with a 70-yard rushing touchdown to pull the Blue Hose back within 10 points, 34-24.

The Blue Hose were able to stop the Flames on their next drive, when Brown's pass fell incomplete on a fourth-and-second play at the PC six-yard line. However, Liberty used up more than five minutes on the clock during the drive, which did not leave enough time for the home squad to mount one last charge.

For the third time this year, Liberty finished a contest with 500-plus offensive yards. The Flames, who came into the game ranked No. 7 nationally in total offense, finished the game with 536 yards on 85 plays, averaging 6.3 yards per offensive play.

Brown accounted for nearly 80 percent of Liberty's offensive yards. The junior, who individually ranked No. 2 nationally in total offense, finished the contest with a career-high 421 total offensive yards. He rushed for 149 yards, marking his first career 100-yard game on the ground, and completed 25-of-38 pass attempts for 272 yards.

Brown finished the game with 23 carries, followed by Holloway, who rushed for 71 yards on 13 carries and a career-high three touchdowns.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#12 Liberty vs Presbyterian College (10-30-10 at Clinton, S.C.)

	LIBERTY	PC
Score	34	24
FIRST DOWNS	32	13
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	46-259	24-109
PASSING YDS (NET)	277	155
Passes Att-Comp-Int	39-26-1	28-14-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	85-536	52-264
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-9
Punt Returns-Yards	2-18	2-10
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-26	6-125
Interception Returns-Yards	1-19	1-41
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-43.5	6-44.3
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	2-0
Penalties-Yards	9-91	5-60
Possession Time	37:51	22:09
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 14	7 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-7	2-2

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	23	156	7	149	1	27	6.5
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	13	72	1	71	3	16	5.5
HAYES, B.J.	2	27	0	27	0	24	13.5
DAVIS, Korrey	8	14	2	12	0	4	1.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	25-38-1	272	0	32	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	1-1-0	5	0	5	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	8	92	0	21
SUMMERS, Chris	8	82	0	28
KELLY, Pat	4	38	0	19
DAVIS, Korrey	2	5	0	6

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	2	87	43.5	51	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
KELLY, Pat	1	11	0	11
HAYES, B.J.	1	7	0	7

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
BROGGIN, Danny	3	26	0	16

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
O'DONNELL, Kyle	4-1	5	1.0	2.0
BOLT, Doncel	4-0	4	0.0	0.0
FOGG, Kevin	4-0	4	0.0	0.0
ROBINSON, Brand	2-1	3	0.0	1.0

Presbyterian College

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
SINGER, Ryan	3	75	3	72	2	70	24.0
DENDY, Trandon	11	59	11	48	0	25	4.4
BYRD, Lance	3	7	0	7	0	4	2.3
RUFF, Michael	2	3	7	-4	0	3	-2.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
GARY, Myron	7-16-0	92	1	29	2
SINGER, Ryan	7-12-1	63	0	16	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
RUFF, Michael	4	49	0	29
COLE, Jeremy	3	37	0	20
DENDY, Trandon	2	25	1	13
MCKOY, Patrick	2	15	0	11

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
MORGANO, Patrick	6	266	44.3	53	2	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
BYRD, Cedric	2	10	0	10

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
RUFF, Michael	4	82	0	29
MORELAND, Seth	2	43	0	24

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
BURTON, Matthan	10-4	14	0.0	0.0
BETHEL, Justin	9-2	11	0.0	0.0
HARRIS, CeeJay	5-3	8	0.0	2.0
BROWN, Derek	5-3	8	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	11:49	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-64 3:11	7 - 0
	01:05	PC - MILLER, Cam 39 yd field goal, 13-69 5:12	7 - 3
2nd	10:13	PC - SINGER, Ryan 5 yd run (MILLER, Cam kick), 4-24 1:51	7 - 10
	05:58	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 34 yd field goal, 10-63 4:15	10 - 10
	01:09	PC - DENDY, Trandon 12 yd pass from GARY, Myron (MILLER, Cam kick), 4-26 1:07	10 - 17
3rd	00:23	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 7 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-67 0:46	17 - 17
	06:26	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-99 4:33	24 - 17
4th	01:20	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 8-66 3:22	31 - 17
	08:11	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 43 yd field goal, 10-50 5:06	34 - 17
	07:52	PC - SINGER, Ryan 70 yd run (MILLER, Cam kick), 1-70 0:19	34 - 24

Game No. 9 - No. 14/12 Liberty 40, Gardner-Webb 14

Nov. 6, 2010 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (16,441)

A game-opening kickoff return for a touchdown set the tone early for the Flames, propelling No. 14/12 Liberty to a 40-14 Big South win over Gardner-Webb in front of 16,441 fans at Williams Stadium on Military Appreciation Day.

The Flames jumped on the visitors quickly, scoring the first time they touched the football. Danny Broggin took the opening kickoff and returned it 85 yards for a score, marking the first time Liberty had returned a kickoff all the way since Aaron Hewlett scored on an 80-yard kickoff return against VMI on Nov. 7, 2009.

Gardner-Webb tied the game at 7-7 midway through the first quarter thanks to successful lengthy third-down passing plays. The first was a 36-yard strike from Chandler Browning to James Perry, III, on a third-and-four play from the 29-yard line.

Three plays later, Liberty seemingly had the Bulldogs trapped on a third-and-eight play from the Flames' 33-yard line, but Browning once again scrambled and found Jamal Patmon open in single coverage for a touchdown with 7:18 left to play in the first quarter.

The Flames were able to regain the lead six minutes later, following the first turnover of the day. Hudson Smith, moved from defensive end to starting running back due to injuries on the Bulldogs' roster, fumbled the ball away when he was struck by Doncel Bolt, marking the senior's second forced fumble of the season.

Liberty managed to get to the Gardner-Webb five-yard line, but Mike Brown's attempted pass to tight end Tommy Shaver in the end zone was broken up by Cedric McGowan. Liberty then had to settle for a 23-yard Matt Bevens field goal, staking the Flames to a 10-7 edge with 65 seconds left in the opening quarter.

The two teams traded possession back and forth until Bevens was called upon for his second field goal attempt of the game. His 39-yarder at 10:33 gave Liberty a 13-7 edge and capped off a six-play, 22-yard drive.

On the very next play, Gardner-Webb turned the ball over again, as Perry could not handle a short pass from Browning that was tipped and intercepted by Chris Mayo at the visitors' 40-yard line.

Following three short rushing gains, Brown found Chris Summers for his 13th receiving touchdown of the season. Summers, who ranks No. 1 nationally in receiving touchdowns, bested two defenders in the end zone on the 26-yard pass play, pushing Liberty's lead to 20-7 with 8:24 left before halftime.

After Gardner-Webb's fourth three-and-out series of the day, the Flames took over possession near midfield. But, for the third time during the opening 30 minutes of action Liberty's offense penetrated the red zone and could not get into the end zone. The nine-play, 44-yard drive ended on a 28-yard field goal by Bevens with 3:23 left in the second quarter.

The Flames' defense came up strong again on the next drive, as Broggin picked off his third pass of the season, giving Liberty the ball back five plays later with 76 seconds left to play in the half.

Brown managed to move the Flames quickly down the field in a two-minute offensive set, completing 5-of-6 passing attempts for 43 yards. On the final three plays of the 11-play, 49-yard drive, Brown kept the ball himself, including a two-yard burst over the right tackle to score with nine seconds left on the clock and give Liberty a 30-7 edge at the break.

The Flames nearly doubled up Gardner-Webb during the first half, finishing with 218 total offensive yards to Gardner-Webb's 118.

Brown produced most of Liberty's offense, rushing for 69 yards on 14 carries, while completing 15-of-23 passing attempts for 138 yards.

Smith and Browning carried the effort for Gardner-Webb during the opening 30 minutes. Smith rushed seven times for 32 yards. Browning was 5-of-19 for 91 yards, but was picked off two times, leading to 14 of Liberty's 30 first-half points.

The Flames were able to stop the Bulldogs on their first drive of the third quarter, while extending their margin the first time they touched the football.

Gardner-Webb elected to go for it on fourth-and-seven at their own 48-yard line, but a pass to Jules fell short.

Two 10-plus yard runs by SirChauncey Holloway (15 and 12 yards) gave Liberty first-and-goal from the 10-yard line. However, the Bulldogs once again kept Liberty from scoring a touchdown, forcing Liberty to settle for a 23-yard Bevens field goal with 8:55 left to play in the third quarter.

Both teams managed to find the end zone during the fourth quarter, starting with the visitors. Devin Johnson forced Holloway to fumble the ball away and the linebacker recovered it at Liberty six-yard line. Three plays later, John Rock kept the ball on the quarterback sneak and found the end zone on a one-yard run at 13:01.

The Flames tacked on the game's final points quickly on the ensuing drive. After a short gain by Pat Kelly on a six-yard slant over the middle of the field, Summers got free for his second score of the day, a 56-yard touchdown catch 50 seconds later to seal the win.

Liberty, who came into the game ranked No. 6 nationally by averaging 461.38 total offensive yards per game, had its third-lowest output of the season. The Flames finished the game with 396 total offensive yards, which ranks just ahead of the 395 yards against Ball State and 264 yards against James Madison.

Brown finished the game with 297 of Liberty's 396 total offensive yards, marking just the fourth time the junior has finished a game this year without crossing the 300-yard threshold. Brown came into the game ranked No. 1 nationally in total offense, averaging 334.25 yards per game.

Brown rushed 15 times for 77 yards and a touchdown, while completing 20-of-31 passes for 220 yards and two scoring passes.

Both scoring throws went to Summers, posted his fifth 100-yard game of the year by catching seven passes for 119 yards. The junior now has 14 touchdown receptions on the year with 954 receiving yards, which is already the fifth-highest single-season yardage total in program history.

The Flames held their third-straight opponent under 300 yards and fifth of the year, as Gardner-Webb finished the game with 252 total offensive yards.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

Gardner-Webb vs #12 Liberty (11-06-10 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	GWU	LIBERTY
Score	14	40
FIRST DOWNS	12	20
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	31-93	42-168
PASSING YDS (NET)	159	228
Passes Att-Comp-Int	40-14-2	37-22-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	71-252	79-396
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-6	1-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-82	3-135
Interception Returns-Yards	1-21	2-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-31.6	4-46.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	3-3
Penalties-Yards	7-65	8-80
Possession Time	25:35	34:25
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 17	5 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 4	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	4-5

Gardner-Webb

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
SMITH, Hudson	7	32	0	32	0	7	4.6
BLOUNT, Juanne	7	27	0	27	0	7	3.9
HALL, Patrick	9	26	1	25	0	7	2.8
ROCK, John	3	21	0	21	1	17	7.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWNING, Chandler	12-31-2	135	1	36	1
ROCK, John	2-8-0	24	0	16	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
PERRY III, James	3	47	0	36
MILLER, Josh	3	34	0	16
PATMON, Jamal	2	43	1	33
JULES, Richard	2	10	0	5

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
PURVIS, Graham	8	253	31.6	47	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
PERRY III, James	1	6	0	6

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
JULES, Richard	4	74	0	22
DUGAS, James	1	8	0	8

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
OLIVAS, Gianni	4-4	8	0.0	0.0
JOHNSON, Devin	4-4	8	0.0	1.0
PEMASA, Preston	3-4	7	0.0	0.0
WITTENBERGER,	3-4	7	0.0	0.0

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	15	77	0	77	1	14	5.1
DAVIS, Korrey	10	57	4	53	0	22	5.3
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	12	56	29	27	0	15	2.2
BRENNAN, Tyler	2	13	0	13	0	10	6.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	20-31-1	220	2	56	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	2-5-0	8	0	6	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	7	119	2	56
HAYES, B.J.	5	41	0	12
KELLY, Pat	5	39	0	16
DeARMON, Kyle	2	13	0	7

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	4	184	46.0	57	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
ROBINSON, Brand	1	0	0	0

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
BROGGIN, Danny	2	112	1	85
HAYES, B.J.	1	23	0	23

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
O'DONNELL, Kyle	6-4	10	0.0	1.0
FREEMAN, Cory	1-5	6	0.0	0.0
CHAPMAN, Asa	0-6	6	0.0	0.0
BOLT, Doncel	3-2	5	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	14:47	LIBERTY - BROGGIN, Danny 85 yd kickoff return (BEVINS, Matt kick)	0 - 7
	07:18	GWU - PATMON, Jamal 33 yd pass from BROWNING, Chandler (GATES, Ryan kick), 6-77 1:59	7 - 7
	01:05	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 23 yd field goal, 6-14 2:56	7 - 10
2nd	10:33	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 39 yd field goal, 6-22 2:14	7 - 13
	08:24	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 26 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-40 1:56	7 - 20
	03:23	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 28 yd field goal, 9-44 4:10	7 - 23
	00:09	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 2 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 11-49 1:07	7 - 30
3rd	08:55	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 23 yd field goal, 8-43 3:21	7 - 33
4th	13:01	GWU - ROCK, John 1 yd run (GATES, Ryan kick), 3-6 0:45	14 - 33
	12:11	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 56 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-62 0:43	14 - 40

Game No. 10 - Coastal Carolina 45, No. 12/11 Liberty 31

Nov. 13, 2010 - Conway, S.C. - Brooks Stadium (7,764)

Coastal Carolina scored on all six of its first half drives and withstood a late charge from No. 12/11 Liberty, en route to a 45-31, key Big South victory, Saturday afternoon at Brooks Stadium.

For the third-straight game, Liberty scored on its opening possession, as the Flames jumped out to a 7-0 lead at 10:51, following a 33-yard touchdown burst by SirChauncey Holloway. The sophomore's longest run of the season and the second longest of his career was keyed by a block downfield by wide receiver Chris Summers.

The 10-play, 71-yard scoring drive saw the Flames pick up two lengthy third-down conversions to keep their effort alive. The first was a 10-yard scramble by quarterback Mike Brown and the second was an 11-yard pass play from Brown to B.J. Hayes over the middle of the field.

The Chanticleers answered right back, as Justin Durham completed a seven-play, 38-yard drive with a career-long 46-yard field goal at 9:39 to pull Coastal Carolina within four points, 7-3. The Chanticleers attempted to keep the drive alive by going for it on a fourth-and-inches play at the 25-yard line, but were penalized for a false start.

After the Flames were forced to punt the ball away for the first time on the afternoon, Coastal Carolina mounted its own lengthy scoring drive.

The Flames looked like they might force a three-and-out series, as Zach MacDowall got flushed from the pocket on a third-and-11 play. But, the senior was able to scramble and connect downfield on a 42-yard pass play to Brandon Whitley.

Seven plays later, MacDowall found Matt Hazel open in the corner of the end zone for the score. The freshman just got his foot down in bounds for an 11-yard touchdown reception. The TD strike capped off a 10-play, 72-yard drive and gave Coastal Carolina a 10-7 edge.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hayes was struck by Chanticleer Anthony Frye, forcing a loose ball which was recovered by LaDarius Hawthorne at the 25-yard line. Five plays later, MacDowall and Hazel hooked up again this time for eight yards, pushing Coastal Carolina's advantage to 17-7 with 2:33 left to play in the opening quarter.

Following a second-straight three-and-out series by the Flames, the home-standing Chanticleers pieced together their second 70-yard drive of the game.

The Flames looked like they might have had Coastal Carolina stopped on a third-and-five play as MacDowall's attempted pass to Whitely fell incomplete.

However, Liberty was called for pass interference, giving Coastal Carolina a new set of downs, allowing Ed O'Neal to score on a two-yard run with 12:31 left in the second quarter to push Coastal Carolina's lead to 24-14.

The Flames answered right back, as Liberty used a hurry-up attack to quickly move the ball downfield 68 yards. The ninth and final play of the drive was a 17-yard touchdown strike to Kyle DeArmon. The receiver caught the ball over the middle of the field, broke a tackle and just got the nose of the football over the goal line to pull the Flames back within 10 points at 24-14.

The back-and-forth scoring battle continued. Coastal Carolina marched down the field in just under three minutes to score on its next drive, pushing its lead to 31-14 with 7:04 left in the first half. The eighth and final play of the drive was a one-yard quarterback sneak of the middle by MacDowall.

The Flames tried to keep pace with Coastal Carolina and managed to get to the Chanticleer's 20-yard line on their next possession. However, a 10-yard sack and a fourth first-half penalty pushed Liberty back to its own 35-yard line. Matt Bevins connected on a career-long 52-yard field goal to make it, 24-17.

The momentum shift was short lived for the Flames, as Coastal Carolina once again marched down the field to score their fifth touchdown of the afternoon, taking a 38-17 lead with just eight ticks left on the clock.

On the 11th play of the 85-yard scoring march, MacDowall found Hazel open once again for his second 11-yard receiving touchdown of the contest and his third score of the opening half.

Liberty's defense was able to make some adjustments and kept the Flames in the contest by limiting Coastal Carolina to just 177 second-half total offensive yards.

The Chanticleers looked like they might widen their 21-point halftime edge on two different occasions during the third quarter. However, Durham missed two field goals, keeping the score the same. The first was a 29-yarder which he missed wide left and the second was a lengthy 46-yarder that he pushed to wide to the right.

The second miss gave the Flames the ball back at its own 29-yard line and from there, Liberty was able to piece together a quick five-play, 71-yard drive. Brown completed both his passing attempts and carried the ball the other three times, including a one-yard run off tackle for a touchdown with 55 seconds left in the third quarter.

The Flames defense was able to halt Coastal Carolina again on the next drive and Liberty took over at its own 33-yard line with just under 12 minutes to play. Liberty charged downfield and managed to get to the one-yard line, before a penalty and two incomplete passes gave Coastal Carolina the ball back.

The Chanticleers kept the ball on the ground for six of their next seven plays, including a 16-yard burst up the middle by Racheed Gause for a score with 2:54 left to seal the victory.

Liberty did manage to score on the ensuing drive. Brown found Summers in the end zone on an 80-yard pass just a minute later. Liberty followed by trying an on-side kick, but could not recover and the Chanticleers were able to wind down the clock for the 14-point victory.

For the 10th game in row, Brown threw for 200 or more yards, as the junior completed 21-of-39 passing attempts for 274 yards and two touchdowns. Brown's No. 1 target was Summers, who caught seven passes for 127 yards and caught his nation-leading 15th touchdown of the year.

Holloway led Liberty's rushing attack, carrying the ball 12 times for 72 yards, while Brown rushed 11 times for 71 yards. Both players found the end zone on the ground.

MacDowall threw for a Coastal Carolina program record 382 yards, completing 25-of-37 pass attempts and three scores. Ten different Chanticleer receivers caught passes, led by Whitley, who finished with eight receptions for 144.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#11 Liberty vs Coastal Carolina (11-13-10 at Conway, S.C.)

	LIBERTY	COASTAL
Score	31	45
FIRST DOWNS	21	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	24-142	48-159
PASSING YDS (NET)	272	382
Passes Att-Comp-Int	40-22-0	37-25-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	64-414	85-541
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-1	1--3
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-127	4-161
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-40.3	3-27.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	2-0
Penalties-Yards	8-52	10-96
Possession Time	24:20	35:40
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 13	11 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	6-8

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	12	75	3	72	1	33	6.0
BROWN, Mike	11	81	10	71	1	22	6.5
DAVIS, Korrey	1	0	1	-1	0	0	-1.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	21-39-0	274	2	80	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	1-1-0	-2	0	0	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	7	127	1	80
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	6	15	0	9
DeARMON, Kyle	4	84	1	36
KELLY, Pat	3	24	0	12

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	3	121	40.3	50	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
KELLY, Pat	1	1	0	0

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	3	60	0	22
BROGGIN, Danny	1	63	0	63

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
O'DONNELL, Kyle	6-2	8	0.0	0.5
BROWN, Chad	6-2	8	1.0	2.5

Coastal Carolina

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
O'NEAL, Eric	24	109	7	102	1	34	4.2
GAUSE, Racheed	3	16	0	16	1	16	5.3
MacDOWALL, Zach	9	26	10	16	1	9	1.8
WHITENER, Marcus	3	12	0	12	0	8	4.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
MacDOWALL, Zach	25-37-0	382	3	42	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
WHITLEY, Brandon	8	144	0	42
DURAN, David	5	86	0	34
HAZEL, Matt	4	41	3	11
MORGAN, Jonathan	2	25	0	22

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
ERDMAN, Ben	3	81	27.0	43	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
MASTROMATTEO,	1	-3	0	0

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
MASTROMATTEO,	3	121	0	55
DURAN, David	1	40	0	40

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
NORMAN, Josh	8-4	12	0.0	1.0
SANDERS, Brian	4-2	6	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	10:51	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 33 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 10-71 4:09	7 - 0
	09:39	COASTAL - DURHAM, Justin 46 yd field goal, 7-38 1:06	7 - 3
	05:02	COASTAL - HAZEL, Matt 11 yd pass from MacDOWALL, Zach (DURHAM, Justin kick), 10-72 3:26	7 - 10
2nd	02:33	COASTAL - HAZEL, Matt 8 yd pass from MacDOWALL, Zach (DURHAM, Justin kick), 5-25 2:22	7 - 17
	12:31	COASTAL - O'NEAL, Eric 2 yd run (DURHAM, Justin kick), 9-70 3:23	7 - 24
	10:03	LIBERTY - DeARMON, Kyle 17 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-68 2:24	14 - 24
	07:04	COASTAL - MacDOWALL, Zach 1 yd run (DURHAM, Justin kick), 8-80 2:59	14 - 31
	03:03	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 52 yd field goal, 9-29 3:58	17 - 31
3rd	00:08	COASTAL - HAZEL, Matt 11 yd pass from MacDOWALL, Zach (DURHAM, Justin kick), 11-85 2:46	17 - 38
	00:55	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 5-71 1:36	24 - 38
	4th	02:54	COASTAL - GAUSE, Racheed 16 yd run (DURHAM, Justin kick), 7-94 4:07	24 - 45
02:23		LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 80 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-80 0:31	31 - 45

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Results (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

Date	Opponent		Score	Overall	Conference	Time	Attend
^ 09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	W	52-7	1-0	0-0	2:55	8286
09-11-10	at Ball State	W	27-23	2-0	0-0	2:55	9110
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L	23-30	2-1	0-0	3:01	2893
09-25-10	at #3 James Madison	L	3-10	2-2	0-0	2:26	16385
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W	52-14	3-2	0-0	3:05	19314
*# 10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	W	44-20	4-2	1-0	3:13	18587
* 10-16-10	at VMI	W	41-7	5-2	2-0	2:53	7157
* 10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W	34-24	6-2	3-0	2:49	3140
* 11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	W	40-14	7-2	4-0	3:08	16441
* 11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	L	31-45	7-3	4-1	3:30	7764

^ - Game played at Lynchburg City Stadium

! - Hall of Fame Weekend

- Homecoming Weekend

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Team Statistics (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

Team Statistics	LIBERTY	OPP
SCORING	347	194
Points Per Game	34.7	19.4
FIRST DOWNS	238	160
Rushing	93	61
Passing	125	88
Penalty	20	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	1659	1224
Yards gained rushing	1805	1466
Yards lost rushing	146	242
Rushing Attempts	353	338
Average Per Rush	4.7	3.6
Average Per Game	165.9	122.4
TDs Rushing	18	9
PASSING YARDAGE	2842	1913
Comp-Att-Int	228-356-10	150-280-9
Average Per Pass	8.0	6.8
Average Per Catch	12.5	12.8
Average Per Game	284.2	191.3
TDs Passing	24	13
TOTAL OFFENSE	4501	3137
Total Plays	709	618
Average Per Play	6.3	5.1
Average Per Game	450.1	313.7
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	33-646	54-1193
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	19-204	15-144
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-61	10-159
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.6	22.1
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.7	9.6
INT RETURN AVERAGE	6.8	15.9
FUMBLES-LOST	15-9	17-8
PENALTIES-Yards	55-493	72-669
Average Per Game	49.3	66.9
PUNTS-Yards	32-1288	62-2322
Average Per Punt	40.2	37.5
Net punt average	33.9	33.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:44	28:16
3RD-DOWN Conversions	57/131	49/140
3rd-Down Pct	44%	35%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	3/10	1/9
4th-Down Pct	30%	11%
SACKS BY-Yards	21-141	7-41
MISC YARDS	17	34
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	43	25
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	16-23	6-12
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(37-42) 88%	(18-28) 64%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(24-42) 57%	(14-28) 50%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(41-42) 98%	(24-24) 100%
ATTENDANCE	54342	46449
Games/Avg Per Game	3/18114	6/7742
Neutral Site Games		1/8286

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	oT	Total
Liberty	80	117	58	92	0	347
Opponents	51	56	36	51	0	194

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	10	130	743	49	694	5.3	7	27	69.4
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	94	504	40	464	4.9	9	33	46.4
DAVIS, Korrey	9	58	218	17	201	3.5	1	22	22.3
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	141	1	140	5.8	1	24	28.0
HAYES, B.J.	10	15	59	9	50	3.3	0	24	5.0
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	12	63	18	45	3.8	0	14	4.5
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	11	44	1	43	3.9	0	10	21.5
GARNER, Ervin	6	4	30	2	28	7.0	0	13	4.7
PRATT, Greg	7	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3	0.4
HENDERSON, Gabe	10	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.3
TEAM	4	2	0	6	-6	-3.0	0	0	-1.5
Total	10	353	1805	146	1659	4.7	18	33	165.9
Opponents	10	338	1466	242	1224	3.6	9	70	122.4

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	10	147.67	203-320-10	63.4	2622	21	80	262.2
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	161.76	25-33-0	75.8	220	3	27	22.0
TEAM	4	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	10	147.73	228-356-10	64.0	2842	24	80	284.2
Opponents	10	119.85	150-280-9	53.6	1913	13	67	191.3

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chris	10	76	1081	14.2	15	80	108.1
HAYES, B.J.	10	49	501	10.2	1	49	50.1
KELLY, Pat	10	29	400	13.8	2	75	40.0
DeARMON, Kyle	10	13	199	15.3	3	36	19.9
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	13	77	5.9	1	35	7.7
GARNER, Ervin	6	12	208	17.3	1	45	34.7
HENDERSON, Gabe	10	10	127	12.7	0	43	12.7
SHAVAR, Tommy	10	8	104	13.0	0	21	10.4
GAGLIARDI, Peter	10	6	74	12.3	0	19	7.4
DAVIS, Korrey	9	6	25	4.2	0	10	2.8
BROWN, Mike	10	3	18	6.0	0	8	1.8
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	1	18	18.0	0	18	1.8
BAH, Francis	9	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7
WREDE, Matthias	9	1	4	4.0	1	4	0.4
Total	10	228	2842	12.5	24	80	284.2
Opponents	10	150	1913	12.8	13	67	191.3

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
HAYES, B.J.	12	122	10.2	0	45
HOBBY, Ron	3	54	18.0	0	23
KELLY, Pat	2	12	6.0	0	11
FOGG, Kevin	1	3	3.0	0	3
ROBINSON, Brandon	1	0	0.0	0	0
HAWKES, Pierre	0	13	0.0	0	13
Total	19	204	10.7	0	45
Opponents	15	144	9.6	1	25

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
BROGGIN, Danny	3	14	4.7	0	11
FOGG, Kevin	2	19	9.5	0	19
MAYO, Chris	1	0	0.0	0	0
HAWKES, Pierre	1	0	0.0	0	0
VINSON, Brent	1	21	21.0	0	21
O'DONNELL, Kyle	1	7	7.0	0	7
Total	9	61	6.8	0	21
Opponents	10	159	15.9	1	41

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
HAYES, B.J.	11	229	20.8	0	34
BROGGIN, Danny	10	294	29.4	1	85
FOGG, Kevin	5	65	13.0	0	20
SHAVAR, Tommy	2	30	15.0	0	20
GUNN, Justin	2	11	5.5	0	10
WREDE, Matthias	1	-2	-2.0	0	0
HOBBY, Ron	1	13	13.0	0	13
FATH, Eric	1	6	6.0	0	6
Total	33	646	19.6	1	85
Opponents	54	1193	22.1	1	100

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Total	0	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents	1	9	9.0	0	9

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

Scoring	td	fg	PAT				dpx	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv	pass			
SUMMERS, Chris	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	
BEVINS, Matt	-	16-23	39-40	-	-	-	-	87	
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	
BROWN, Mike	7	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	42	
DeARMON, Kyle	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
KELLY, Pat	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
BARNETT, Chase	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
BROGGIN, Danny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
WREDE, Matthias	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
SHIPPS, Ben	-	-	2-2	-	-	-	-	2	
Total	43	16-23	41-42	0-1	-	-	-	347	
Opponents	25	6-12	24-24	-	-	0-1	-	194	

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	10	450	694	2622	3316	331.6
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	94	464	0	464	46.4
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	45	45	220	265	26.5
DAVIS, Korrey	9	58	201	0	201	22.3
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	140	0	140	28.0
HAYES, B.J.	10	15	50	0	50	5.0
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	11	43	0	43	21.5
GARNER, Ervin	6	4	28	0	28	4.7
PRATT, Greg	7	2	3	0	3	0.4
HENDERSON, Gabe	10	1	-3	0	-3	-0.3
TEAM	4	5	-6	0	-6	-1.5
Total	10	709	1659	2842	4501	450.1
Opponents	10	618	1224	1913	3137	313.7

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
BEVINS, Matt	16-23	69.6	1-1	8-8	4-6	2-4	1-4	52	2

FG Sequence	Liberty	Opponents
St. Francis, Pa.	52,(33)	33
Ball State	41,50	(28),44,(22),(21)
Robert Morris	51,(33),(28),(29)	-
James Madison	(19),47	(22)
Savannah State	38,(27)	28,44
Charleston Southern	(26),37	-
VMI	(25),(42)	-
Presbyterian College	(34),(43)	(39)
Gardner-Webb	(23),(39),(28),(23)	-
Coastal Carolina	(52)	(46),29,46

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
LARSSON, Mike	31	1288	41.5	63	3	6	11	7	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	32	1288	40.2	63	3	6	11	7	1
Opponents	62	2322	37.5	64	1	17	16	5	0

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydln
BEVINS, Matt	68	4358	64.1	14	1			
SHIPPS, Ben	1	9	9.0	0	0			
Total	69	4367	63.3	14	1	22.1	41.9	28
Opponents	39	2154	55.2	4	2	19.6	36.6	33

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

#	Defensive Leaders	gp	Tackles			tfl/yds	Sacks	Pass defense			Fumbles	blkd		
			ua	a	tot		no-yds	int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf
33	O'DONNELL, Kyle	10	35	34	69	9.5-25	1.0-8	1-7	4	5	.	3	.	.
52	BOLT, Doncel	10	27	23	50	2.5-6	1.0-4	.	.	1	1-0	2	.	.
17	CLAIBORNE, Larry	10	25	13	38	1.5-2	.	.	3	.	1-0	.	.	.
95	BROWN, Chad	10	15	23	38	4.0-19	2.0-16	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
51	BANNON, Patrick	10	14	22	36	5.0-12	2.0-9	.	3	2	1-0	1	.	.
98	CHAPMAN, Asa	10	8	27	35	2.5-5	1.0-1	.	.	3	.	1	.	.
32	MAYO, Chris	10	17	17	34	3.0-23	2.0-22	1-0	1	.	.	2	.	.
41	ADAMS, Terry	10	13	21	34	9.0-46	3.0-34	.	.	6	.	1	.	.
3	FOGG, Kevin	10	26	7	33	3.5-11	2.0-4	2-19	4	.	1-0	.	.	.
31	MANNNS, Donald	10	19	13	32	0.5-1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
20	BROGGIN, Danny	10	16	13	29	6.0-34	3.0-23	3-14	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
22	ROBINSON, Brandon	10	12	15	27	2.0-9	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
58	SCHUSTER, Greg	10	7	15	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	VINSON, Brent	10	10	11	21	.	.	1-21	4	.	.	.	1	.
55	CONNOLLY, Mike	6	8	11	19	2.0-11	.	.	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
28	LEE, KaJuan	10	12	5	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	WARD, Demetrius	10	8	7	15	1.5-4	1.0-3	.	1	1	1-0	.	.	.
46	BAH, Francis	9	8	5	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30	HYLAND, Scott	10	8	5	13	1.0-3	1.0-3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
99	FREEMAN, Cory	10	4	8	12	0.5-1	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.
13	HOBBY, Ron	10	9	2	11	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
96	ROBERTSON, Daryl	9	4	5	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48	GAGLIARDI, Peter	10	5	3	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
34	JENKINS, Marques	9	3	4	7	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57	MARTIN, Nick	6	3	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	LILLARD, Corey	4	4	2	6	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36	HAWKES, Pierre	5	4	1	5	.	.	1-0	1	.	.	.	.	.
42	GUNN, Justin	10	3	2	5	1.0-9	1.0-9	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
10	BROWN, Mike	10	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44	FATH, Eric	2	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68	WEATHERINGTON, Ja	10	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	EDMOND, D.J.	3	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	KELLY, Pat	10	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25	BARNETT, Chase	5	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40	REVELL, Nathan	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60	LEWELLYN, Bryant	2	1	.	1	1.0-5	1.0-5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49	BEVINS, Matt	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
97	SMITH, Tim	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76	VARGAS, Justin	10	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
77	BOYD, Malcolm	10	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64	WRIGHT, Richard	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
88	WILKES, Steven	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12	BRENNAN, Tyler	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
93	VAROL, Paco	5	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
43	DIAL, Aaron	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	SUMMERS, Chris	10	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total		10	342	328	670	57-226	21-141	9-61	33	21	8-0	11	1	.
Opponents		10	364	401	765	44-126	7-41	10-159	38	14	9-9	8	3	1

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

	SEASON									CAREER								
Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	10	130	743	49	694	5.3	7	27	69.4	33	222	1384	106	1278	5.8	18	70	38.7
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	94	504	40	464	4.9	9	33	46.4	18	148	811	62	749	5.1	16	42	41.6
DAVIS, Korrey	9	58	218	17	201	3.5	1	22	22.3	9	58	218	17	201	3.5	1	22	22.3
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	141	1	140	5.8	1	24	28.0	5	24	141	1	140	5.8	1	24	28.0
HAYES, B.J.	10	15	59	9	50	3.3	0	24	5.0	29	73	512	21	491	6.7	3	74	16.9
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	12	63	18	45	3.8	0	14	4.5	15	14	67	25	42	3.0	0	14	2.8
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	11	44	1	43	3.9	0	10	21.5	2	11	44	1	43	3.9	0	10	21.5
GARNER, Ervin	6	4	30	2	28	7.0	0	13	4.7	17	4	30	2	28	7.0	0	13	1.6
PRATT, Greg	7	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3	0.4	7	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3	0.4
HENDERSON, Gabe	10	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.3	10	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.3
TEAM	4	2	0	6	-6	-3.0	0	0	-1.5									
Total	10	353	1805	146	1659	4.7	18	33	165.9									
Opponents	10	338	1466	242	1224	3.6	9	70	122.4									
Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g		
BROWN, Mike	10	147.67	203-320-10	63.4	2622	21	80	262.2	33	146.36	253-392-10	64.5	3074	25	80	93.2		
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	161.76	25-33-0	75.8	220	3	27	22.0	15	147.63	34-48-0	70.8	321	3	27	21.4		
TEAM	4	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0										
Total	10	147.73	228-356-10	64.0	2842	24	80	284.2										
Opponents	10	119.85	150-280-9	53.6	1913	13	67	191.3										
Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g				
SUMMERS, Chris	10	76	1081	14.2	15	80	108.1	33	124	1698	13.7	19	80	51.5				
HAYES, B.J.	10	49	501	10.2	1	49	50.1	29	81	809	10.0	1	49	27.9				
KELLY, Pat	10	29	400	13.8	2	75	40.0	20	32	424	13.2	2	75	21.2				
DeARMON, Kyle	10	13	199	15.3	3	36	19.9	19	13	199	15.3	3	36	10.5				
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	13	77	5.9	1	35	7.7	18	14	75	5.4	1	35	4.2				
GARNER, Ervin	6	12	208	17.3	1	45	34.7	17	18	332	18.4	1	46	19.5				
HENDERSON, Gabe	10	10	127	12.7	0	43	12.7	10	10	127	12.7	0	43	12.7				
SHAVER, Tommy	10	8	104	13.0	0	21	10.4	31	12	153	12.8	1	24	4.9				
GAGLIARDI, Peter	10	6	74	12.3	0	19	7.4	10	6	74	12.3	0	19	7.4				
DAVIS, Korrey	9	6	25	4.2	0	10	2.8	9	6	25	4.2	0	10	2.8				
BROWN, Mike	10	3	18	6.0	0	8	1.8	33	82	1047	12.8	3	80	31.7				
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	1	18	18.0	0	18	1.8	15	1	18	18.0	0	18	1.2				
BAH, Francis	9	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7	9	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7				
WREDE, Matthias	9	1	4	4.0	1	4	0.4	20	1	4	4.0	1	4	0.2				
Total	10	228	2842	12.5	24	80	284.2											
Opponents	10	150	1913	12.8	13	67	191.3											
Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g						
BROWN, Mike	10	450	694	2622	3316	331.6	33	614	1278	3074	4352	131.9						
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	94	464	0	464	46.4	18	148	749	0	749	41.6						
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	45	45	220	265	26.5	15	62	42	321	363	24.2						
DAVIS, Korrey	9	58	201	0	201	22.3	9	58	201	0	201	22.3						
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	140	0	140	28.0	5	24	140	0	140	28.0						
HAYES, B.J.	10	15	50	0	50	5.0	29	73	491	0	491	16.9						
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	11	43	0	43	21.5	2	11	43	0	43	21.5						
GARNER, Ervin	6	4	28	0	28	4.7	17	4	28	0	28	1.6						
PRATT, Greg	7	2	3	0	3	0.4	7	2	3	0	3	0.4						
HENDERSON, Gabe	10	1	-3	0	-3	-0.3	10	1	-3	0	-3	-0.3						
TEAM	4	5	-6	0	-6	-1.5												
Total	10	709	1659	2842	4501	450.1												
Opponents	10	618	1224	1913	3137	313.7												

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

Scoring	SEASON						CAREER										
	td	fg	PAT			dxp	saf	pts	td	fg	PAT			dxp	saf	pts	
			kick	rush	rcv	pass					kick	rush	rcv	pass	dxp	saf	pts
SUMMERS, Chris	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
BEVINS, Matt	-	16-23	39-40	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	50-65	100-103	-	-	-	-	250
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
BROWN, Mike	7	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	-	42	21	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	126
DeARMON, Kyle	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
KELLY, Pat	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
WREDE, Matthias	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
BROGGIN, Danny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
BARNETT, Chase	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
SHIPPS, Ben	-	-	2-2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5-6	25-26	-	-	-	-	40
Total	43	16-23	41-42	0-1	-	-	-	-	347								
Opponents	25	6-12	24-24	-	-	0-1	-	-	194								

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
HAYES, B.J.	12	122	10.2	0	45	12	122	10.2	0	45
HOBBY, Ron	3	54	18.0	0	23	3	54	18.0	0	23
KELLY, Pat	2	12	6.0	0	11	2	12	6.0	0	11
ROBINSON, Brandon	1	0	0.0	0	0	1	0	0.0	0	0
FOGG, Kevin	1	3	3.0	0	3	1	3	3.0	0	3
HAWKES, Pierre	0	13	0.0	0	13	0	13	0.0	0	13
Total	19	204	10.7	0	45					
Opponents	15	144	9.6	1	25					

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
HAYES, B.J.	11	229	20.8	0	34	11	229	20.8	0	34
BROGGIN, Danny	10	294	29.4	1	85	19	498	26.2	1	85
FOGG, Kevin	5	65	13.0	0	20	5	65	13.0	0	20
SHAVER, Tommy	2	30	15.0	0	20	5	60	12.0	0	20
GUNN, Justin	2	11	5.5	0	10	2	11	5.5	0	10
HOBBY, Ron	1	13	13.0	0	13	1	13	13.0	0	13
FATH, Eric	1	6	6.0	0	6	1	6	6.0	0	6
WREDE, Matthias	1	-2	-2.0	0	0	1	-2	-2.0	0	0
Total	33	646	19.6	1	85					
Opponents	54	1193	22.1	1	100					

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
BROGGIN, Danny	3	14	4.7	0	11	3	14	4.7	0	11
FOGG, Kevin	2	19	9.5	0	19	2	19	9.5	0	19
VINSON, Brent	1	21	21.0	0	21	1	21	21.0	0	21
HAWKES, Pierre	1	0	0.0	0	0	1	0	0.0	0	0
O'DONNELL, Kyle	1	7	7.0	0	7	2	7	3.5	0	7
MAYO, Chris	1	0	0.0	0	0	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	9	61	6.8	0	21					
Opponents	10	159	15.9	1	41					

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Total	0	0	0.0	0	0					
Opponents	1	9	9.0	0	9					

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

All Purpose	SEASON								CAREER							
	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chri	10	0	1081	0	0	0	1081	108.1	33	4	1698	0	0	0	1702	51.6
HAYES, B.J.	10	50	501	122	229	0	902	90.2	29	491	809	122	229	0	1651	56.9
BROWN, Mike	10	694	18	0	0	0	712	71.2	33	1278	1047	70	215	0	2610	79.1
HOLLOWAY, Sir	10	464	77	0	0	0	541	54.1	18	749	75	0	0	0	824	45.8
KELLY, Pat	10	0	400	12	0	0	412	41.2	20	0	424	12	0	0	436	21.8
BROGGIN, Dann	10	0	0	0	294	14	308	30.8	37	225	4	0	498	14	741	20.0
GARNER, Ervin	6	28	208	0	0	0	236	39.3	17	28	332	0	0	0	360	21.2
DAVIS, Korrey	9	201	25	0	0	0	226	25.1	9	201	25	0	0	0	226	25.1
DeARMON, Kyle	10	0	199	0	0	0	199	19.9	19	0	199	0	0	0	199	10.5
BARNETT, Chas	5	140	0	0	0	0	140	28.0	5	140	0	0	0	0	140	28.0
SHAVER, Tomm	10	0	104	0	30	0	134	13.4	31	0	153	0	60	0	213	6.9
HENDERSON, G	10	-3	127	0	0	0	124	12.4	10	-3	127	0	0	0	124	12.4
FOGG, Kevin	10	0	0	3	65	19	87	8.7	21	0	0	3	65	19	87	4.1
GAGLIARDI, Pet	10	0	74	0	0	0	74	7.4	10	0	74	0	0	0	74	7.4
HOBBY, Ron	10	0	0	54	13	0	67	6.7	12	0	0	54	13	0	67	5.6
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	45	18	0	0	0	63	6.3	15	42	18	0	0	0	60	4.0
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	43	0	0	0	0	43	21.5	2	43	0	0	0	0	43	21.5
VINSON, Brent	10	0	0	0	0	21	21	2.1	21	0	0	0	0	21	21	1.0
HAWKES, Pierre	5	0	0	13	0	0	13	2.6	5	0	0	13	0	0	13	2.6
GUNN, Justin	10	0	0	0	11	0	11	1.1	18	0	0	0	11	0	11	0.6
O'DONNELL, Kyl	10	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.7	39	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.2
BAH, Francis	9	0	6	0	0	0	6	0.7	9	0	6	0	0	0	6	0.7
FATH, Eric	2	0	0	0	6	0	6	3.0	2	0	0	0	6	0	6	3.0
PRATT, Greg	7	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.4	7	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.4
WREDE, Matthia	9	0	4	0	-2	0	2	0.2	20	0	4	0	-2	0	2	0.1
TEAM	4	-6	0	0	0	0	-6	-1.5								
Total	10	1659	2842	204	646	61	5412	541.2								
Opponents	10	1224	1913	144	1193	159	4633	463.3								

Field Goals	att	good	long	blkd	att	good	long	blkd
BEVINS, Matt	23	16	52	2	65	50	52	5
Total	23	16	52	2				
Opponents	12	6	46	1				

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk
LARSSON, Mike	31	1288	41.5	63	0	88	3362	38.2	71	1
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	1					
Total	32	1288	40.2	63	1					
Opponents	62	2322	37.5	64	0					

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
BEVINS, Matt	68	4358	64.1	14	1	199	12386	62.2	28	3
SHIPPS, Ben	1	9	9.0	0	0	24	1285	53.5	0	0
Total	69	4367	63.3	14	1					
Opponents	39	2154	55.2	4	2					

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Team Game-by-Game (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	36	147	1	18	26	452	6	75	26-33-0	452	6	75	2	16	0	10	4	49	0	16	599
09-11-10	at Ball State	28	119	2	14	24	276	2	65	24-38-3	276	2	65	5	104	0	34	2	4	0	5	395
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	34	138	0	18	24	267	2	36	24-40-1	267	2	36	4	71	0	25	3	59	0	42	405
09-25-10	at James Madison	32	61	0	8	21	203	0	28	21-32-1	203	0	28	3	42	0	17	1	3	0	3	264
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	37	288	3	32	18	276	4	45	18-25-0	276	4	45	3	79	0	49	4	62	0	45	564
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	34	163	3	19	21	318	3	43	21-34-3	318	3	43	2	25	0	24	1	8	0	13	481
10-16-10	at VMI	40	174	2	14	24	273	3	54	24-38-0	273	3	54	2	21	0	13	0	0	0	0	447
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	46	259	4	27	26	277	0	32	26-39-1	277	0	32	3	26	0	16	2	18	0	11	536
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	42	168	1	22	22	228	2	56	22-37-1	228	2	56	3	135	1	85	1	0	0	0	396
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	24	142	2	33	22	272	2	80	22-40-0	272	2	80	6	127	0	63	1	1	0	0	414
Liberty		353	1659	18	33	228	2842	24	80	228-356-10	2842	24	80	33	646	1	85	19	204	0	45	4501
		338	1224	9	70	150	1913	13	67	150-280-9	1913	13	67	54	1193	1	100	15	144	1	25	3137

Games played: 10
 Avg per rush: 4.7
 Avg per catch: 12.5
 Pass efficiency: 147.73
 Kick ret avg: 19.6
 Punt ret avg: 10.7
 All purpose avg/game: 541.2
 Total offense avg/gm: 450.1

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			Blkd kick	PAT Attempts						
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	rush	rcv	saf	pts		
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	22	60	82	8.0-19	2.0-6	0	0-0	1-3	3	4	1	7-7	0	0	0	0	0	52
09-11-10	at Ball State	34	38	72	7.0-16	2.0-8	2	2-0	0-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	27	
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	33	26	59	7.0-28	3.0-23	0	0-0	0-0	3	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	23	
09-25-10	at James Madison	24	48	72	5.0-6	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	3	
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	31	38	69	7.0-33	4.0-24	1	1-0	0-0	4	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	0	52	
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHE	35	36	71	5.0-33	1.0-12	4	3-0	2-28	2	2	0	5-6	0	0	0	0	44	
10-16-10	at VMI	32	26	58	4.0-27	4.0-27	1	1-0	2-11	0	5	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	41	
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	40	4	44	7.0-34	3.0-19	1	0-0	1-19	1	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	34	
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	30	34	64	2.0-14	1.0-13	1	1-0	2-0	7	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	40	
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	61	18	79	5.0-16	1.0-9	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	31	
Liberty		342	328	670	57.0-226	21.0-141	11	8-0	9-61	21	33	1	41-42	0	0	0	0	347	
		364	401	765	44.0-126	7.0-41	8	9-9	10-159	14	38	3	24-24	0	0	1	194		

Date	Opponent	Punting							Field Goals			Kickoffs						
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	2	78	39.0	41	0	0	1	0	0	1-2	33	0	8	512	64.0	0	0
09-11-10	at Ball State	2	78	39.0	42	0	0	1	0	1	0-2	0	1	5	326	65.2	0	0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	2	76	38.0	62	0	1	0	1	0	3-4	33	0	7	454	64.9	1	0
09-25-10	at James Madison	6	241	40.2	47	0	0	2	0	3	1-2	19	1	2	139	69.5	1	1
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	3	68	22.7	35	1	0	0	0	1	1-2	27	0	9	576	64.0	0	0
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHE	3	123	41.0	57	0	1	1	1	2	1-2	26	0	8	484	60.5	2	0
10-16-10	at VMI	5	232	46.4	63	0	1	0	1	1	2-2	42	0	8	508	63.5	3	0
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	2	87	43.5	51	0	0	0	1	1	2-2	43	0	7	446	63.7	1	0
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	4	184	46.0	57	0	0	0	2	1	4-4	39	0	9	585	65.0	4	0
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	3	121	40.3	50	0	0	1	1	1	1-1	52	0	6	337	56.2	2	0
Liberty		32	1288	40.2	63	1	3	6	7	11	16-23	52	2	69	4367	63.3	14	1
		62	2322	37.5	64	0	1	17	5	16	6-12	46	1	39	2154	55.2	4	2

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

OPPONENT STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	37	141	1	38	8	78	0	48	8-17-1	78	0	48	8	142	0	26	0	0	0	0	219
09-11-10	at Ball State	34	145	0	26	18	193	1	25	18-31-0	193	1	25	5	135	0	43	0	0	0	0	338
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	34	146	2	23	13	271	2	67	13-22-0	271	2	67	6	117	0	27	0	0	0	0	417
09-25-10	at James Madison	41	205	0	39	6	78	1	31	6-14-1	78	1	31	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	17	283
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	38	117	0	22	13	187	1	41	13-25-0	187	1	41	9	158	0	28	2	49	1	22	304
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	30	71	0	14	22	235	2	25	22-33-2	235	2	25	6	164	1	100	1	6	0	6	306
10-16-10	at VMI	21	38	0	8	17	175	1	32	17-33-2	175	1	32	5	109	0	30	4	51	0	25	213
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	24	109	2	70	14	155	1	29	14-28-1	155	1	29	6	125	0	29	2	10	0	10	264
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	31	93	1	17	14	159	1	36	14-40-2	159	1	36	5	82	0	22	1	6	0	6	252
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	48	159	3	34	25	382	3	42	25-37-0	382	3	42	4	161	0	55	1	-3	0	0	541
Opponents		338	1224	9	70	150	1913	13	67	150-280-9	1913	13	67	54	1193	1	100	15	144	1	25	3137
		353	1659	18	33	228	2842	24	80	228-356-10	2842	24	80	33	646	1	85	19	204	0	45	4501

Games played: 10
 Avg per rush: 3.6
 Avg per catch: 12.8
 Pass efficiency: 119.85
 Kick ret avg: 22.1
 Punt ret avg: 9.6
 All purpose avg/game: 463.3
 Total offense avg/gm: 313.7

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			Blkd kick	PAT Attempts				pts	
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	rush	rcv	saf		
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	33	50	83	6.0-24	2.0-17	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
09-11-10	at Ball State	30	42	72	5.0-8	1.0-2	0	0-0	3-86	4	3	1	2-2	0	0	0	0	23
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	38	44	82	5.0-10	1.0-3	2	1-0	1-0	3	3	0	4-4	0	0	1	30	
09-25-10	at James Madison	36	40	76	5.0-18	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-11	0	6	1	1-1	0	0	0	10	
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	33	34	67	2.0-3	1.0-2	0	1-0	0-0	3	1	1	2-2	0	0	0	14	
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHE	30	46	76	3.0-7	0.0-0	0	0-0	3-0	1	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	20	
10-16-10	at VMI	34	54	88	5.0-11	1.0-7	2	1-0	0-0	0	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	7	
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	55	28	83	6.0-18	0.0-0	1	1-9	1-41	1	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	24	
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	41	38	79	3.0-11	0.0-0	2	3-0	1-21	2	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	14	
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	34	25	59	4.0-16	1.0-10	1	2-0	0-0	0	6	0	6-6	0	0	0	45	
Opponents		364	401	765	44.0-126	7.0-41	8	9-9	10-159	14	38	3	24-24	0	0	1	194	
		342	328	670	57.0-226	21.0-141	11	8-0	9-61	21	33	1	41-42	0	0	0	347	

Date	Opponent	Punting							Field Goals			Kickoffs						
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	9	367	40.8	64	0	1	1	1	1	0-1	0	1	2	78	39.0	0	0
09-11-10	at Ball State	3	138	46.0	47	0	0	1	0	0	3-4	28	0	6	366	61.0	1	0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	6	266	44.3	52	0	0	0	2	2	0-0	0	0	5	252	50.4	0	1
09-25-10	at James Madison	6	232	38.7	45	0	0	2	0	3	1-1	22	0	3	183	61.0	0	0
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	8	279	34.9	45	0	0	0	0	1	0-2	0	0	3	140	46.7	0	0
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHE	4	132	33.0	42	0	0	2	0	1	0-0	0	0	3	184	61.3	1	0
10-16-10	at VMI	9	308	34.2	54	0	0	6	1	4	0-0	0	0	2	126	63.0	0	0
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	6	266	44.3	53	0	0	1	1	2	1-1	39	0	4	196	49.0	1	0
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	8	253	31.6	47	0	0	3	0	1	0-0	0	0	3	173	57.7	0	0
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	3	81	27.0	43	0	0	1	0	1	1-3	46	0	8	456	57.0	1	1
Opponents		62	2322	37.5	64	0	1	17	5	16	6-12	46	1	39	2154	55.2	4	2
		32	1288	40.2	63	1	3	6	7	11	16-23	52	2	69	4367	63.3	14	1

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Team Game-by-Game Comparison (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

Opponent	Score	First Downs				Pen	Rushing Number-Yards	Passing		Total Offense Plays-Yards	Return Yards	Turn- Overs
		Total	Rush	Pass	Comp-Att-Int			Yards				
St. Francis, Pa.	52 - 7	25 / 10	8 / 7	17 / 3	0 / 0	36-147 / 37-141	26-33-0 / 8-17-1	452 / 78	69-599 / 54-219	68 / 142	0 / 1	
Ball State	27 - 23	23 / 19	7 / 7	12 / 11	4 / 1	28-119 / 34-145	24-38-3 / 18-31-0	276 / 193	66-395 / 65-338	108 / 221	3 / 2	
Robert Morris	23 - 30	23 / 19	9 / 8	12 / 10	2 / 1	34-138 / 34-146	24-40-1 / 13-22-0	267 / 271	74-405 / 56-417	130 / 117	2 / 0	
James Madison	3 - 10	16 / 14	2 / 10	11 / 2	3 / 2	32-61 / 41-205	21-32-1 / 6-14-1	203 / 78	64-264 / 55-283	45 / 36	1 / 1	
SAVANNAH STATE	52 - 14	30 / 13	15 / 7	13 / 6	2 / 0	37-288 / 38-117	18-25-0 / 13-25-0	276 / 187	62-564 / 63-304	141 / 207	1 / 1	
CHARLESTON SOUTHE	44 - 20	22 / 19	7 / 5	14 / 13	1 / 1	34-163 / 30-71	21-34-3 / 22-33-2	318 / 235	68-481 / 63-306	61 / 170	3 / 5	
VMI	41 - 7	26 / 12	11 / 3	13 / 8	2 / 1	40-174 / 21-38	24-38-0 / 17-33-2	273 / 175	78-447 / 54-213	32 / 160	1 / 3	
Presbyterian College	34 - 24	32 / 13	14 / 4	14 / 8	4 / 1	46-259 / 24-109	26-39-1 / 14-28-1	277 / 155	85-536 / 52-264	63 / 185	2 / 1	
GARDNER-WEBB	40 - 14	20 / 12	10 / 3	9 / 8	1 / 1	42-168 / 31-93	22-37-1 / 14-40-2	228 / 159	79-396 / 71-252	135 / 109	4 / 3	
Coastal Carolina	31 - 45	21 / 29	10 / 7	10 / 19	1 / 3	24-142 / 48-159	22-40-0 / 25-37-0	272 / 382	64-414 / 85-541	128 / 158	2 / 0	
Totals	347 - 194	238 / 160	93 / 61	125 / 88	20 / 11	353-1659 / 338-1224	228-356-10 / 150-280-9	2842 / 1913	709-4501 / 618-3137	911 / 1505	19 / 17	

Opponent	3rd Down Conversions	4th Down Conversions	Time of Possession	TOP Margin	Avg Yds/Rush	Avg Yds/Pass	Avg Yds/Play	Punting Number-Avg	Penalties Number-Yards	Sacks
St. Francis, Pa.	8-13 / 4-15	0-1 / 0-0	30:51 / 29:09	1:42	4.1 / 3.8	13.7 / 4.6	8.7 / 4.1	2-39.0 / 9-40.8	4-30 / 5-30	2 / 2
Ball State	6-11 / 3-11	0-0 / 0-2	30:58 / 29:02	1:56	4.2 / 4.3	7.3 / 6.2	6.0 / 5.2	2-39.0 / 3-46.0	3-35 / 8-81	2 / 1
Robert Morris	8-17 / 3-10	0-1 / 0-1	32:11 / 27:49	4:22	4.1 / 4.3	6.7 / 12.3	5.5 / 7.4	2-38.0 / 6-44.3	8-46 / 9-82	3 / 1
James Madison	4-15 / 3-13	0-1 / 0-0	32:15 / 27:45	4:30	1.9 / 5.0	6.3 / 5.6	4.1 / 5.1	6-40.2 / 6-38.7	3-40 / 7-73	0 / 0
SAVANNAH STATE	3-7 / 6-17	0-0 / 0-1	27:46 / 32:14	-4:28	7.8 / 3.1	11.0 / 7.5	9.1 / 4.8	3-22.7 / 8-34.9	3-35 / 9-83	4 / 1
CHARLESTON SOUTHE	4-11 / 6-13	2-2 / 0-1	30:21 / 29:39	0:42	4.8 / 2.4	9.4 / 7.1	7.1 / 4.9	3-41.0 / 4-33.0	5-54 / 4-45	1 / 0
VMI	7-15 / 2-12	0-1 / 0-0	36:22 / 23:38	12:44	4.3 / 1.8	7.2 / 5.3	5.7 / 3.9	5-46.4 / 9-34.2	4-30 / 8-54	4 / 1
Presbyterian College	6-14 / 7-14	0-1 / 0-0	37:51 / 22:09	15:42	5.6 / 4.5	7.1 / 5.5	6.3 / 5.1	2-43.5 / 6-44.3	9-91 / 5-60	3 / 0
GARDNER-WEBB	5-15 / 4-17	0-0 / 1-4	34:25 / 25:35	8:50	4.0 / 3.0	6.2 / 4.0	5.0 / 3.5	4-46.0 / 8-31.6	8-80 / 7-65	1 / 0
Coastal Carolina	6-13 / 11-18	1-3 / 0-0	24:20 / 35:40	-11:20	5.9 / 3.3	6.8 / 10.3	6.5 / 6.4	3-40.3 / 3-27.0	8-52 / 10-96	1 / 1
Totals	57-131 / 49-140	3-10 / 1-9	317:20 / 282:40	34:40	4.7 / 3.6	8.0 / 6.8	6.3 / 5.1	32-40.2 / 62-37.5	55-493 / 72-669	21 / 7

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format TEAM/OPPONENT for each category

**2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games**

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	23	BROWN, Mike at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Yards Rushing	149	BROWN, Mike at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
TD Rushes	3	HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Long Rush	33	HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Pass attempts	40	BROWN, Mike at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Pass completions	25	BROWN, Mike at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Yards Passing	338	BROWN, Mike vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
TD Passes	4	BROWN, Mike vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Long Pass	80	BROWN, Mike at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Receptions	11	SUMMERS, Chris at Ball State (09-11-10)
Yards Receiving	146	SUMMERS, Chris at Ball State (09-11-10)
TD Receptions	3	SUMMERS, Chris vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	3	SUMMERS, Chris at VMI (10-16-10)
Long Reception	80	SUMMERS, Chris at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Field Goals	4	BEVINS, Matt vs Gardner-Webb (11-06-10)
Long Field Goal	52	BEVINS, Matt at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Punts	6	LARSSON, Mike at James Madison (09-25-10)
Punting Avg	46.4	LARSSON, Mike at VMI (10-16-10)
Long Punt	63	LARSSON, Mike at VMI (10-16-10)
Long Punt Return	45	HAYES, B.J. vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Long Kickoff Return	85	BROGGIN, Danny vs Gardner-Webb (11-06-10)
Tackles	14	O'DONNELL, Kyle at James Madison (09-25-10)
Sacks	2.0	BROGGIN, Danny at VMI (10-16-10)
Tackles For Loss	2.5	BANNON, Patrick at Ball State (09-11-10)
	2.5	ADAMS, Terry at James Madison (09-25-10)
	2.5	FOGG, Kevin vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	2.5	BROWN, Chad at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Interceptions	1	BROGGIN, Danny vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	1	FOGG, Kevin at James Madison (09-25-10)
	1	O'DONNELL, Kyle vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	1	VINSON, Brent vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	1	BROGGIN, Danny at VMI (10-16-10)
	1	HAWKES, Pierre at VMI (10-16-10)
	1	FOGG, Kevin at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
	1	BROGGIN, Danny vs Gardner-Webb (11-06-10)
	1	MAYO, Chris vs Gardner-Webb (11-06-10)

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	46	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Yards Rushing	288	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Yards Per Rush	7.8	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
TD Rushes	4	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Pass attempts	40	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	40	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Pass completions	26	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	26	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Yards Passing	452	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Yards Per Pass	13.7	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
TD Passes	6	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Total Plays	85	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Total Offense	599	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Yards Per Play	9.1	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Points	52	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	52	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Sacks By	4	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	4	at VMI (10-16-10)
First Downs	32	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Penalties	9	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Penalty Yards	91	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Turnovers	4	vs Gardner-Webb (11-06-10)
Interceptions By	2	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	2	at VMI (10-16-10)
	2	vs Gardner-Webb (11-06-10)

**2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games**

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	26	HARBRIDGE, K., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Yards Rushing	153	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
TD Rushes	2	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	2	SINGER, Ryan, at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Long Rush	70	SINGER, Ryan, at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Pass attempts	37	MacDOWALL, Zach, at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Pass completions	25	MacDOWALL, Zach, at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Yards Passing	382	MacDOWALL, Zach, at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
TD Passes	3	MacDOWALL, Zach, at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Long Pass	67	SINCLAIR, Jeff, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Receptions	8	WHITLEY, B., at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Yards Receiving	144	WHITLEY, B., at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
TD Receptions	3	HAZEL, Matt, at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Long Reception	67	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Field Goals	3	McGARVEY, Ian, at Ball State (09-11-10)
Long Field Goal	46	DURHAM, Justin, at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Punts	9	PENKSA, And., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	9	RAY, M., at VMI (10-16-10)
Punting Avg	46.0	KOVANDA, Scott, at Ball State (09-11-10)
Long Punt	64	PENKSA, And., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Long Punt Return	25	RAINEY-WILES, M, at VMI (10-16-10)
Long Kickoff Return	100	STEVENSON, G., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Tackles	16	GROSS, A., at VMI (10-16-10)
Sacks	1.0	PARKER, M., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	1.0	FRUEAN, A., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	1.0	FREEMAN, Travis, at Ball State (09-11-10)
	1.0	KUKU,Michael, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	1.0	ALEXANDER, D., at VMI (10-16-10)
	1.0	WALLS, Chris, at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Tackles For Loss	2.0	PARKER, M., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	2.0	GRIMES, D., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	2.0	MARTIN, Tony, at Ball State (09-11-10)
	2.0	KUKU,Michael, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	2.0	GROSS, A., at VMI (10-16-10)
	2.0	HARRIS, CeeJay, at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Interceptions	3	JAMES, C., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)

**2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games**

OPPONENT TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	48	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Yards Rushing	205	at James Madison (09-25-10)
Yards Per Rush	5.0	at James Madison (09-25-10)
TD Rushes	3	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Pass attempts	40	vs Gardner-Webb (11-06-10)
Pass completions	25	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Yards Passing	382	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Yards Per Pass	12.3	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
TD Passes	3	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Total Plays	85	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Total Offense	541	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Yards Per Play	7.4	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Points	45	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Sacks By	2	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
First Downs	29	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Penalties	10	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Penalty Yards	96	at Coastal Carolina (11-13-10)
Turnovers	5	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Interceptions By	3	at Ball State (09-11-10)
	3	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Red-Zone Results (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

Liberty Inside Opponent Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times In RZ	Times Scored	Total Pts	Rush TDs	Pass TDs	FGs Made	Failed to score inside RZ							
									FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game		
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	W 52-7	4	4	24	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	2	2	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	3	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-25-10	at James Madison	L 3-10	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	6	6	38	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W 44-20	6	5	31	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	4	4	24	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	7	5	31	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	W 40-14	5	4	16	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	L 31-45	4	3	17	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			42	37	206	24	16	8	13	1	2	0	1	1	1	0
37 of 42 (88.1%)																

Opponents Inside Liberty Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times In RZ	Times Scored	Total Pts	Rush TDs	Pass TDs	FGs Made	Failed to score inside RZ							
									FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game		
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	W 52-7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	5	4	16	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	2	2	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-25-10	at James Madison	L 3-10	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W 44-20	2	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	3	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	2	2	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	W 40-14	2	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	L 31-45	8	6	42	6	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Totals			28	18	110	14	7	7	4	4	2	1	1	2	2	0
18 of 28 (64.3%)																

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty By-Quarter Statistics (as of Nov 13, 2010)
All games

3rd-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	W 52-7	8-13 61.5	1-3 33.3	3-5 60.0	1-2 50.0	3-3 100.0	
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	6-11 54.5	4-4 100.0	1-3 33.3	1-4 25.0	0-0 0.0	
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	8-17 47.1	3-4 75.0	2-5 40.0	1-4 25.0	2-4 50.0	
09-25-10	at James Madison	L 3-10	4-15 26.7	2-4 50.0	0-4 0.0	1-3 33.3	1-4 25.0	
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	3-7 42.9	1-3 33.3	1-1 100.0	0-2 0.0	1-1 100.0	
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W 44-20	4-11 36.4	0-3 0.0	1-3 33.3	1-1 100.0	2-4 50.0	
10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	7-15 46.7	1-2 50.0	3-6 50.0	1-2 50.0	2-5 40.0	
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	6-14 42.9	0-3 0.0	2-5 40.0	1-1 100.0	3-5 60.0	
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	W 40-14	5-15 33.3	1-4 25.0	2-5 40.0	0-2 0.0	2-4 50.0	
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	L 31-45	6-13 46.2	3-5 60.0	3-4 75.0	0-2 0.0	0-2 0.0	
Liberty			57-131 43.5	16-35 45.7	18-41 43.9	7-23 30.4	16-32 50.0	0-0 0.0
Opponents			49-140 35.0	12-32 37.5	11-35 31.4	19-42 45.2	7-31 22.6	0-0 0.0

4th-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	W 52-7	0-1 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	0-1 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
09-25-10	at James Madison	L 3-10	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W 44-20	2-2 100.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	
10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	W 40-14	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	L 31-45	1-3 33.3	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	1-2 50.0	
Liberty			3-10 30.0	0-2 0.0	1-2 50.0	0-1 0.0	2-5 40.0	0-0 0.0
Opponents			1-9 11.1	0-1 0.0	0-1 0.0	1-3 33.3	0-4 0.0	0-0 0.0

Time of Possession

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	W 52-7	30:51	9:31	6:46	5:13	9:21	
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	30:58	9:05	5:48	7:45	8:20	
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	32:11	9:33	8:53	6:58	6:47	
09-25-10	at James Madison	L 3-10	32:15	11:13	7:47	5:53	7:22	
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	27:46	6:45	7:30	5:45	7:46	
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W 44-20	30:21	9:16	5:05	5:06	10:54	
10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	36:22	10:21	9:04	7:57	9:00	
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	37:51	8:48	9:06	7:55	12:02	
11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	W 40-14	34:25	7:43	11:11	5:56	9:35	
11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	L 31-45	24:20	7:06	6:37	5:22	5:15	
Liberty			Total	89:21	77:47	63:50	86:22	0:00
			Avg.	8:56	7:46	6:23	8:38	0:00
Opponents			Total	60:39	72:13	86:10	63:38	0:00
			Avg.	6:03	7:13	8:37	6:21	0:00

2010 Liberty University Football

Liberty Combined Team Statistics (as of Nov 13, 2010)

All games

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.	Record:	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
^ 09-04-10	vs St. Francis, Pa.	W 52-7	8286	All games	7-3	3-0	3-3	1-0
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	9110	Conference	4-1	2-0	2-1	0-0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	2893	Non-Conference	3-2	1-0	1-2	1-0
09-25-10	at #3 James Madison	L 3-10	16385					
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	19314					
*# 10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	W 44-20	18587					
* 10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	7157					
* 10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	3140					
* 11-06-10	GARDNER-WEBB	W 40-14	16441					
* 11-13-10	at Coastal Carolina	L 31-45	7764					

^ - Game played at Lynchburg City Stadium

! - Hall of Fame Weekend

- Homecoming Weekend

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	10	130	743	49	694	5.3	7	27	69.4
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	94	504	40	464	4.9	9	33	46.4
DAVIS, Korrey	9	58	218	17	201	3.5	1	22	22.3
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	141	1	140	5.8	1	24	28.0
HAYES, B.J.	10	15	59	9	50	3.3	0	24	5.0
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	12	63	18	45	3.8	0	14	4.5
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	11	44	1	43	3.9	0	10	21.5
GARNER, Ervin	6	4	30	2	28	7.0	0	13	4.7
PRATT, Greg	7	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3	0.4
HENDERSON, Gabe	10	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.3
TEAM	4	2	0	6	-6	-3.0	0	0	-1.5
Total	10	353	1805	146	1659	4.7	18	33	165.9
Opponents	10	338	1466	242	1224	3.6	9	70	122.4

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	10	147.67	203-320-10	63.4	2622	21	80	262.2
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	161.76	25-33-0	75.8	220	3	27	22.0
TEAM	4	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	10	147.73	228-356-10	64.0	2842	24	80	284.2
Opponents	10	119.85	150-280-9	53.6	1913	13	67	191.3

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chris	10	76	1081	14.2	15	80	108.1
HAYES, B.J.	10	49	501	10.2	1	49	50.1
KELLY, Pat	10	29	400	13.8	2	75	40.0
DeARMON, Kyle	10	13	199	15.3	3	36	19.9
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	13	77	5.9	1	35	7.7
GARNER, Ervin	6	12	208	17.3	1	45	34.7
HENDERSON, Gabe	10	10	127	12.7	0	43	12.7
SHAVER, Tommy	10	8	104	13.0	0	21	10.4
GAGLIARDI, Peter	10	6	74	12.3	0	19	7.4
DAVIS, Korrey	9	6	25	4.2	0	10	2.8
BROWN, Mike	10	3	18	6.0	0	8	1.8
BRENNAN, Tyler	10	1	18	18.0	0	18	1.8
BAH, Francis	9	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7
WREDE, Matthias	9	1	4	4.0	1	4	0.4
Total	10	228	2842	12.5	24	80	284.2
Opponents	10	150	1913	12.8	13	67	191.3

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
BEVINS, Matt	16-23	69.6	1-1	8-8	4-6	2-4	1-4	52	2

Scoring	td	fg	PAT			dxp	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv				pass
SUMMERS, Chris	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
BEVINS, Matt	-	16-23	39-40	-	-	-	-	87
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
BROWN, Mike	7	-	0-1	-	-	-	-	42
DeARMON, Kyle	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
KELLY, Pat	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
WREDE, Matthias	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
BARNETT, Chase	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
BROGGIN, Danny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
SHIPPS, Ben	-	-	2-2	-	-	-	-	2
Total	43	16-23	41-42	0-1	-	-	-	347
Opponents	25	6-12	24-24	-	-	0-1	-	194

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Liberty	80	117	58	92	0	347
Opponents	51	56	36	51	0	194

Team Statistics	LIBERTY	OPP
FIRST DOWNS	238	160
Rushing	93	61
Passing	125	88
Penalty	20	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	1659	1224
Rushing Attempts	353	338
Average Per Rush	4.7	3.6
Average Per Game	165.9	122.4
TDs Rushing	18	9
PASSING YARDAGE	2842	1913
Comp-Att-Int	228-356-10	150-280-9
Average Per Pass	8.0	6.8
Average Per Catch	12.5	12.8
Average Per Game	284.2	191.3
TDs Passing	24	13
TOTAL OFFENSE	4501	3137
Average Per Play	6.3	5.1
Average Per Game	450.1	313.7
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	33-646	54-1193
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	19-204	15-144
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-61	10-159
FUMBLES-LOST	15-9	17-8
PENALTIES-Yards	55-493	72-669
PUNTS-AVG	32-40.2	62-37.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:44	28:16
3RD-DOWN Conversions	57/131	49/140
4TH-DOWN Conversions	3/10	1/9

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
BROGGIN, Danny	3	14	4.7	0	11
FOGG, Kevin	2	19	9.5	0	19
VINSON, Brent	1	21	21.0	0	21
MAYO, Chris	1	0	0.0	0	0
O'DONNELL, Kyle	1	7	7.0	0	7
HAWKES, Pierre	1	0	0.0	0	0

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
LARSSON, Mike	31	1288	41.5	63	3	6	11	7	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
HAYES, B.J.	12	122	10.2	0	45
HOBBY, Ron	3	54	18.0	0	23
KELLY, Pat	2	12	6.0	0	11
FOGG, Kevin	1	3	3.0	0	3
ROBINSON, Brandon	1	0	0.0	0	0
HAWKES, Pierre	0	13	0.0	0	13
Total	19	204	10.7	0	45
Opponents	15	144	9.6	1	25

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
HAYES, B.J.	11	229	20.8	0	34
BROGGIN, Danny	10	294	29.4	1	85
FOGG, Kevin	5	65	13.0	0	20
SHAVER, Tommy	2	30	15.0	0	20
GUNN, Justin	2	11	5.5	0	10
WREDE, Matthias	1	-2	-2.0	0	0
HOBBY, Ron	1	13	13.0	0	13
FATH, Eric	1	6	6.0	0	6
Total	33	646	19.6	1	85
Opponents	54	1193	22.1	1	100

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chri	10	0	1081	0	0	0	1081	108.1
HAYES, B.J.	10	50	501	122	229	0	902	90.2
BROWN, Mike	10	694	18	0	0	0	712	71.2
HOLLOWAY, Sir	10	464	77	0	0	0	541	54.1
KELLY, Pat	10	0	400	12	0	0	412	41.2
Total	10	1659	2842	204	646	61	5412	541.2
Opponents	10	1224	1913	144	1193	159	4633	463.3

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	10	450	694	2622	3316	331.6
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	10	94	464	0	464	46.4